

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

SIXTH ANNUAL STATISTICAL
REPORT

of the

Department of Welfare



E. ARTHUR SWEENEY
Secretary

1940

Bulletin No. 83



Section A



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

The populations in the Mental Hospitals have continued their straight line upward trend, until at the close of the year there were 21,737 patients in the 9 State-Owned Mental Hospitals. While the capacity figures, with one exception, remain the same as last year, approximately 2,850 beds will be opened within the next several months, which will definitely alleviate the overcrowded conditions. In addition, the increased use of parole has not only provided more bed space, but also has been encouragingly successful in assisting the patients to return to the community.

Going beyond the physical aspect of its problem, the Department has continued to maintain personnel standards, and has encouraged further research in the field of psychiatry during the past year.

This section of the Annual Report contains the essential and basic data for the furtherance of the study of mental illness, mental deficiency and epilepsy, as outlined in the Statistical manual prepared jointly by the American Psychiatric Association and the National Committee for Mental Hygiene. Additional information on costs, maintenance, food, light, heat, and laundry will be incorporated in section C of the report.

E. Arthur Sweeny

Secretary of Welfare

In compiling this section of the Sixth Annual Report, several significant factors should be emphasized.

At the suggestion of the United States Bureau of the Census, tables X to XIII, showing the total population of the State-owned hospitals, have been based on the total in the institutions on May 31, rather than on the total on register as has heretofore been the custom. Therefore in comparing these figures with previous years, totals will be substantially less.

With the cooperation of the County Institution Districts, the figures on the totals in County Mental Hospitals will again be on a comparable basis with the State-owned institutions in the next annual Report.

The number of patients in the State-owned mental hospitals continued to increase. On May 31, 1940, there were 3.6% more in the hospitals than at the close of the previous year. The county mental hospitals showed a 1.0% increase for the same period.

The number admitted to the State-owned institutions increased from 2909 during the year 1938 - 1939, to 3419 during 1939 - 1940, or 17.5%. Those received in the County Mental Hospitals during the same period decreased 2.7%.

The number admitted during the year to the institutions for the mentally deficient remained substantially the same, while the total on register at the institutions increased 3.1%.

The data embodied in this report are only basic figures; additional compilations and statistical analysis on mental patients are frequently made, and are available in the offices of the Division of Research and Statistics.

LeRoy C. Schaeffer

Supervisor

Research and Statistics

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>TABLE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>
<u>STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS</u>		
I	Movement of Patient Population	3
II	Psychoses of First Admissions	5
III	Age Groups of First Admissions at time of Admission	6
IV	Citizenship of First Admissions	8
V	Nativity of First Admissions	9
VI	Marital Condition of First Admissions	11
VII	Economic Condition of First Admissions	12
VIII	Degree of Education of First Admissions	13
IX	Use of Alcohol of First Admissions	14
X	Total Population of Hospitals by County of Residence	16
XI	Age at Time of Admission - Total Population	18
XII	Length of Residence by Psychoses - Total Population	19
XIII	Total Duration of Hospital Life of Patients Dying	20
XIV	Condition of Patients on Discharge	21
XV	Age of Patients at Time of Death	22
XVI	Causes of Death of Patients Dying	23
<u>MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTIC INSTITUTIONS</u>		
XVII	Age by Mental Status, of First Admissions	25
XVIII	Movement of Population	25
XIX	Causes of Death of Patients Dying	27
XX	Length of Residence	27
XXI	Total Population - by County of Residence	28
<u>COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS</u>		
XXII	Movement of Patient Population	30
XXIII	Psychoses of First Admissions	31
XXIV	Age at Time of Admission - Total Population	33
XXV	Age Groups of First Admissions - At Time of Admission	34
XXVI	Economic Condition of First Admissions	36
XXVII	Degree of Education of First Admissions	37
XXVIII	Use of Alcohol - First Admissions	38
XXIX	Citizenship of First Admissions	39
XXX	Nativity of First Admissions	40
XXXI	Marital Condition of First Admissions	42
XXXII	Total Population - by County of Residence	43
XXXIII	Length of Residence - by Psychoses - Total Population	46
XXXIV	Causes of Death of Patients Dying	46
XXXV	Condition of Patients on Discharge	48
XXXVI	Total Duration of Hospital Life of Patients Dying	48
XXXVII	Duration of Last Hospital Residence of Patients Transferred	50
XXXVIII	Duration of Last Hospital Residence of Patients Discharged	51
XXXIX	Duration of Last Hospital Residence of Patients Dying	52
XL	Age of Patients at Time of Death	54
<u>CHARTS</u>		
	Psychoses in all Mental Institutions.	4
	Population in State Institutions for Mentally Ill and Mentally Deficient	15
	Use of Parole in State Institutions for Mentally Ill and Mentally Deficient	26
	State & County Institutions for Mentally Ill and Mentally Deficient	29

STATE OWNED AND COUNTY INSTITUTIONS
LOCATION AND NAME OF SUPERINTENDENT

STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS

Allentown State Hospital, Allentown
Danville State Hospital, Danville
Farview State Hospital, Waymart
Harrisburg State Hospital, Harrisburg
Norristown State Hospital, Norristown
Philadelphia State Hospital, Philadelphia
Torrance State Hospital, Torrance
Warren State Hospital, Warren
Wernersville State Hospital, Wernersville

Dr. Henry I. Klopp
Dr. Leellie R. Chamberlain
Dr. Charles A. Zeller
Dr. Howard K. Petry
Dr. Arthur P. Noyes
Dr. Herbert C. Wooley
Dr. Ira J. Darling
Dr. Robert H. Israel
Dr. Ralph L. Hill

MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTIC

Laurelton State Village, Laurelton
Pennhurst State School, Pennhurst
Polk State School, Polk
Selinsgrove State Colony for Epileptics, Selinsgrove

Dr. Effie C. Ireland
Dr. James S. Dean
Dr. Harvey M. Watkins
Dr. Ronald B. McIntosh

COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS

Allegheny County Hospital, Pittsburgh
Blair County Hospital, Hollidaysburg
Blakely Home and Hospital, Olyphant
Chester County Hospital, Embreeville
Hillside Home and Hospital, Clarks Summit
Lancaster County Hospital, Lancaster
Mercer County Hospital, Mercer
Pittsburgh City Home and Hospital, Mayview
Ransom Mental Hospital, Ransom
Hetreteat Mental Hospital, RRetreteat
Schuylkill County Hospital, Schuylkill Haven
Somerset County Hospital, Somerset

Dr. T. L. McCullough
Dr. Hoy W. Goshorn
Mr. Anthony Cawley
Dr. A. Lee Porter
Mr. James F. Hanlon
Dr. James S. Hammers
Mr. George W. Lawrence
Dr. Gomer S. Llewellyn
Mr. John McLane
Dr. George T. Baskett
Dr. Walter C. Bowers
Dr. Charles I. Shaffer

PERCENTAGE OF OCCUPANCY IN STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Institution and Type	Total			Male			Female		
	Capa- city	Popu- lation	Per- centage of Occu- pancy	Capa- city	Popu- lation	Per- centage of Occu- pancy	Capa- city	Popu- lation	Per- centage of Occu- pancy
<u>Total State Mental Hospitals</u>	17333	21737	125.4	9120	11137	122.1	8213	10600	129.1
Allentown	1494	1615	108.1	759	793	104.5	735	822	111.8
Danville	1947	2030	104.3	971	1012	104.2	976	1018	104.3
Farview	708	958	135.3	708	958	135.3	-	-	-
Harrisburg	1921	2127	110.7	842	953	113.2	1079	1174	108.8
Norristown	3407	3694	108.4	1633	1732	106.1	1774	1962	110.6
Philadelphia	3500	5605	160.1	1750	2673	152.7	1750	2932	167.5
Torrance	1217	1812	148.9	652	1011	155.1	565	801	141.8
Warren	1673	2392	143.0	834	1187	142.3	839	1205	143.6
Wernersville	1466	1504	102.6	971	818	84.2	495	686	138.6
<u>Total County Mental Hospital</u>	10627	10383	97.7	-	5452	-	-	4931	-
Allegheny	2294	2203	96.0	1199	1162	96.9	1095	1041	95.1
Blair	375	354	94.4	185	176	95.1	190	178	93.7
Blakely	154	148	96.1	*	84	-	*	64	-
Chester	343	322	93.9	173	163	94.2	170	159	93.5
Hillside	940	935	99.5	482	486	100.8	458	449	106.8
Lancaster	428	434	101.4	219	223	101.8	209	211	100.9
Mercer	250	237	94.8	145	142	97.9	105	95	90.5
Pittsburgh	3242	3185	98.2	1696	1664	98.1	1546	1521	98.4
Ransom	386	373	96.6	193	184	95.3	193	189	97.9
Hetreteat	1175	1131	96.2	625	596	95.4	550	535	97.3
Schuylkill	540	568	105.2	*	291	-	*	277	-
Somerset	500	493	98.6	*	281	-	*	212	-
<u>Total Mentally Deficient</u>	5034	5703	113.3	2477	2779	112.2	2557	2924	114.4
Laurelton	656	693	105.6	-	-	-	656	693	105.6
Pennhurst	1746	2073	118.7	923	1148	124.4	823	925	112.4
Polk	2632	2937	111.6	1554	1631	105.0	1078	1306	121.2
<u>Total Epileptic</u>									
Selinsgrove	442	436	98.6	442	436	98.6	-	-	-

* Breakdown of capacity not available

THE BUREAU OF MENTAL HEALTH

The statistical compilations in regard to mental patients in Pennsylvania for the year ended May 31, 1940 constitute Section A of the Sixth Annual Statistical Report of the Department of Welfare. The tables and charts refer to the nine State owned mental hospitals, the three State institutions for mental defectives and the one State colony for epileptics, and the twelve licensed county mental hospitals, which also receive State aid.

The tables presented do not by any means represent all the available information in the Department of Welfare concerning mental patients. Through mechanical tabulation of the coded and punched cards of individual patients, as indicated in previous reports, almost any combination of statistical data is possible. The tables selected for publication are those believed most likely to illustrate the extent of the problem in Pennsylvania and to make it possible to compare similar activities in other States.

The statistics of the movement of population in the State mental hospitals show the necessity for the further expansion of institutional accommodations and the desirability for a comprehensive building program for the future. For instance, there was a net increase in patient population in the State hospitals in 1940 of 763 as compared with a net increase of 452 in 1939. The larger than usual net increase is due to the addition, towards the end of 1938 of the Philadelphia State Hospital to the list of State owned institutions. The similar statistics for the county mental Hospitals for the same period are misleading due to the fact that the figures for Somerset county were not received in time to be included in the current compilation.

In contrast to the net increase, there is the more encouraging and creditable number of patients who have been discharged as recovered or sufficiently improved to remain in the community. There is also to be noticed a large increase in the number of patients on parole, many of whom will probably be formally discharged as recovered or improved, at the expiration of a twelve month leave of absence, at the end of the fiscal year in 1941. The average number of those on parole from the State owned mental hospitals in 1940 was 12% as compared with 11% for 1939. According to a nationwide compilation of mental hospital statistics by the United States Public Health Service, about 10% of all patients are on parole, with 17% as the highest figure in any one section of the country. Pennsylvania, however, has one hospital reporting 19% on parole, two 18% and several others well above the general nation-wide average.

Table II-the psychiatric diagnoses of 3,419 first admissions to the State mental hospitals, is interesting as illustrating the relative frequency and the trends in the various conditions. The following diagnostic groupings are listed in order of frequency in 1940, for comparison with 1939 in the Fifth Annual Statistical Report:

	<u>1940</u>	<u>1939</u>
Dementia Praecox	25.2	23.0
Syphilitic Meningo Encephalitis	9.8	10.0
Senile	9.4	8.7
Manic Depressive	8.8	9.5
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	7.6	7.8
Without psychosis	6.8	8.2
Involutional psychosis	5.8	4.1
Psychoneurosis	5.1	5.1
With mental deficiency	3.7	3.7
Alcoholic	3.5	2.8
With convulsive disorders	2.9	3.3

Dementia Praecox continues to be the single largest group, accounting for over 25% of first admissions. It has likewise formed the principal percentage of the continued care or so-called chronic cases. Out of 21,737 patients remaining in the State mental hospitals on May 31, 1940, over 46% were dementia praecox cases. The so-called shock treatment, including not only insulin and/ or metrazol, but also the newer electro shock, is being more extensively utilized in dementia praecox and other of the less favorable cases with encouraging results, but with as yet no perceptible change in the percentages.

Almost one third of the first admissions were 55 years old or over, 379 being 70 and over. This should be taken into consideration in any study of the death rate. As noticed in the report of 1939, there appears to be a general trend in most, if not all States towards the admission of an increasing number of old people. No doubt this is to be expected with the advancing average age of the population, but many of the old people need only kindly supervision and protection, and do not require the more costly facilities that should be available in every mental hospital. As pointed out in the 1939 report, "family care or boarding out of suitable patients may eventually be a partial solution of the overcrowding in this particular department of the hospitals." In the meantime an effort is made to avoid unnecessary commitment of old people to mental hospitals, and to make other arrangements for cases admitted who are found to be "dotards" and not mentally ill.

The statistics for the County Mental Hospitals will not be analyzed in detail due to the absence of the Somerset County figures. There are some striking differences, however, such as the number of senile cases among the first admissions—over 16% as compared with 9% in the State hospitals.

As to mental defectives or the so-called feeble-minded, there were 398 first admissions, in spite of the common belief that it is impossible to have any cases accepted, and that few, if any, are admitted. It is, however, still true that the institutions for mental defectives are filled to capacity, with long waiting lists. As a result there is a delay in the admission of even urgent cases. There has been a delay in the opening of the new buildings, due to needed changes and the slow process of securing equipment and furniture. It is hoped that very shortly the new accommodations will become available, so that the most urgent cases on the waiting list may be admitted.

The Selinsgrove State Colony for Epileptics has continued to be restricted to the admission of selected, able bodied, male adult patients. In spite of this, however, 35 new cases were received in 1940. As soon as the new buildings become available for occupancy, it will be possible to admit a selected number of women and children. Then, too, there will be a hospital building equipped for the diagnostic study and intensive treatment of patients.

When the new buildings in the various institutions are opened, there will be added a total of approximately 4,000 beds for mental patients, over 2,500 being for the mentally ill, almost 1,000 for the mentally deficient, and over 400 for epileptics. But this will not fully relieve the overcrowding. There is needed a further comprehensive building program to meet the requirements of the anticipated yearly net increase in the number of patients that from past experience, must be expected.

The statistics are worthy of greater study and further comment, particularly as they may be compared with those of former years and the results in other States. As pointed out in the report for 1939 "compilations of this type are important in so far as they represent the careful work of the staff members of the cooperating institutions. Thanks and appreciation are hereby expressed to all who through their constant attention and faithful compliance with regulations have made this compilation possible."

William C. Sandy, M. D., Director
Bureau of Mental Health
Department of Welfare

TABLE I MOVEMENT OF PATIENT POPULATION IN STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1939--1940

	Aggregates State and State-aided	Dixmont State-aided	Total State-owned	Allentown
<u>Patients on Books June 1, 1939</u>				
in Hospital	22172	1198	20974	1612
on Parole	2567	94	2473	323
Total	24739	1292	23447	1935
<u>Admitted During Year</u>				
First Admissions	3493	74	3419	259
Readmissions	771	29	742	76
Transfers	107	7	100	4
Total	4371	110	4261	339
<u>Discharged During Year</u>				
Recovered	437	8	429	70
Improved	968	65	903	120
Unimproved	149	22	127	17
Without Psychoses	175	-	175	41
Transferred	75	1	74	9
Died	1516	58	1458	87
Total	3320	154	3166	344
<u>Patients on Books May 31, 1940</u>				
in Hospital	22902	1165	21737	1615
on Parole	2888	83	2805	315
Total	25790	1248	24542	1930
<hr/>				
	Danville	Farview	Harrisburg	Norristown
<u>Patients on Books June 1, 1939</u>				
in Hospital	1985	886	2065	3558
on Parole	411	23	215	481
Total	2396	909	2280	4039
<u>Admitted During Year</u>				
First Admissions	383	103	307	383
Readmissions	76	18	64	141
Transfers	6	6	3	37
Total	465	127	374	561
<u>Discharged During Year</u>				
Recovered	90	4	51	81
Improved	159	10	55	93
Unimproved	22	2	6	24
Without Psychoses	52	1	14	8
Transferred	4	6	6	14
Died	128	33	134	207
Total	455	56	266	427
<u>Patients on Books May 31, 1940</u>				
in Hospital	2030	958	2127	3694
on Parole	376	22	261	479
Total	2406	980	2388	4173
<hr/>				
	Philadelphia	Torrance	Warren	Wernersville
<u>Patients on Books June 1, 1939</u>				
in Hospital	5335	1735	2328	1470
on Parole	235	262	350	173
Total	5570	1997	2678	1643
<u>Admitted During Year</u>				
First Admissions	900	298	545	241
Readmissions	122	93	82	70
Transfers	7	23	3	11
Total	1029	414	630	322
<u>Discharged During Year</u>				
Recovered	-	52	80	1
Improved	146	132	129	59
Unimproved	32	15	3	6
Without Psychoses	2	3	54	-
Transferred	25	7	2	1
Died	419	99	231	120
Total	624	308	499	187
<u>Patients on Books May 31, 1940</u>				
in Hospital	5605	1812	2392	1504
on Parole	370	291	417	274
Total	5975	2103	2809	1778

PSYCHOSES

IN

ALL STATE MENTAL INSTITUTIONS

MAY 31

1933 — 1940

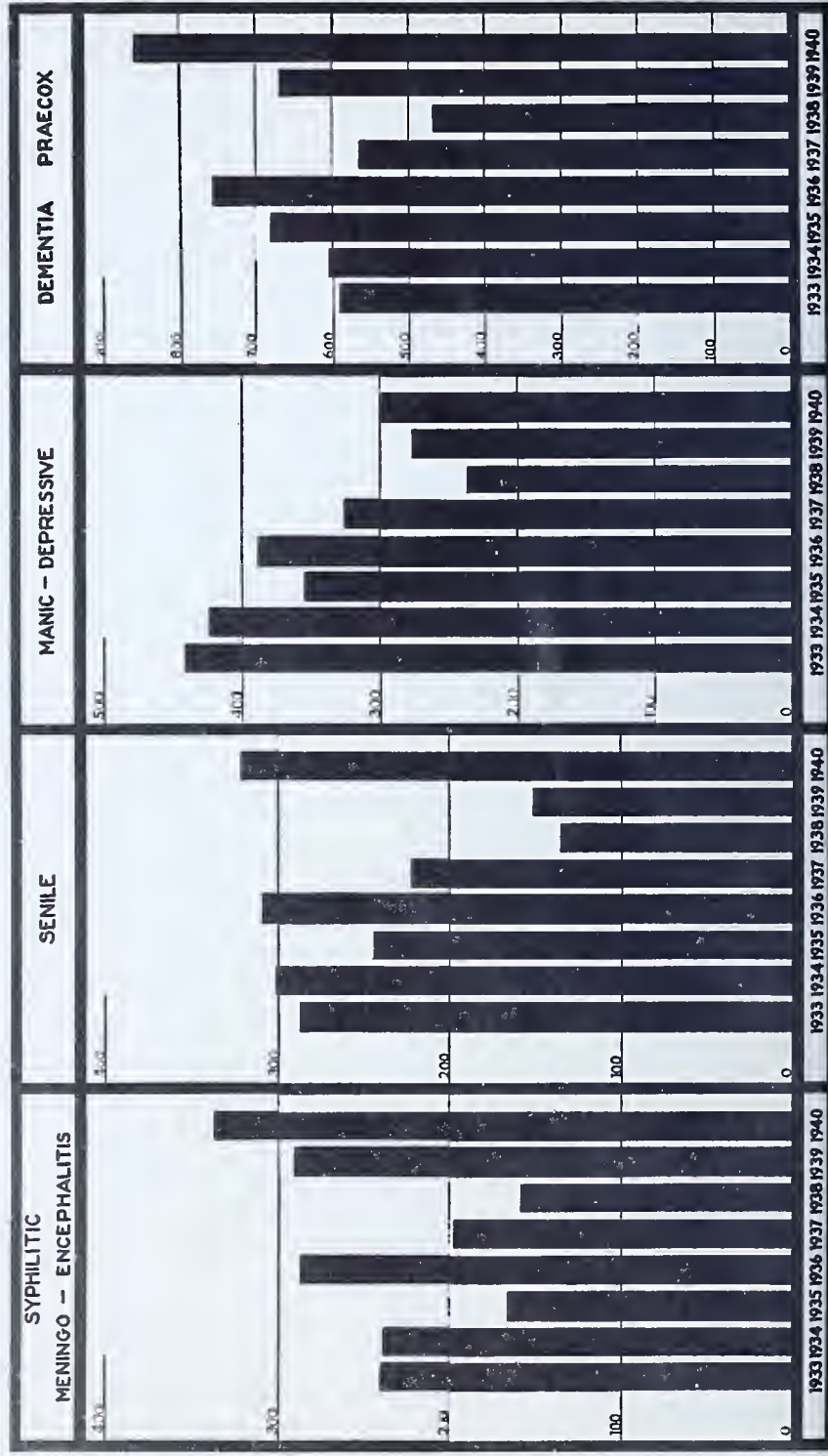


TABLE II PSYCHOSES OF FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Allentown			Danville			Farview			Harrisburg		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	336	257	79	24	13	11	29	24	5	9	9	-	39	27	12
Other syphilis c.n.s.	42	32	10	-	-	-	4	4	-	5	5	-	4	2	2
Epidemic enceph.	10	8	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	10	6	4	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	2	1	1
Alcoholic	118	110	8	5	4	1	10	10	-	4	4	-	7	6	1
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	14	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Traumatic	10	7	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	260	141	119	25	13	12	32	16	16	1	1	-	27	15	12
Other disturbances of circ.	36	25	11	4	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	3	1
With convulsive disorders	98	62	36	5	3	2	10	7	3	4	4	-	6	5	1
Senile	321	144	177	8	2	6	5	3	2	1	1	-	20	8	12
Involutional	172	48	124	10	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	7	12
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	30	22	8	1	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
New growth	5	2	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Organic changes nervous system	30	24	6	2	2	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	3	3	-
Psychoneuroses	174	69	105	8	3	5	64	26	38	1	1	-	12	6	6
Manic-depressive	301	121	180	32	13	19	73	33	40	5	5	-	32	13	19
Dementia praecox	860	456	404	68	35	33	58	30	28	37	37	-	68	30	38
Paranoia and paranoid	70	34	36	2	1	1	13	2	11	5	5	-	3	2	1
With psychopathic personality	17	15	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	6	-	4	4	-
With mental deficiency	126	64	62	6	6	-	15	6	9	9	9	-	10	5	5
Undiagnosed	145	77	68	20	7	13	10	2	8	8	8	-	28	11	17
Total	3185	1730	1455	224	113	111	334	169	165	97	97	-	292	148	144
<u>Without Psychoses</u>															
Epilepsy	13	11	2	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	76	45	31	20	13	7	3	2	1	1	1	-	9	9	-
Alcoholism	34	28	6	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality dis. epid. enceph.	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	26	20	6	6	5	1	2	-	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	13	6	7	4	2	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	66	38	28	3	3	-	36	14	22	1	1	-	6	5	1
Total	234	153	81	35	24	11	49	21	28	6	6	-	15	14	1
GRAND TOTAL	3419	1883	1536	259	137	122	383	190	193	103	103	-	307	162	145

Psychoses	Norristown			Philadelphia			Torrance			Warren			Wernersville		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	33	26	7	104	83	21	55	46	9	32	23	9	11	6	5
Other syphilis o. n. s.	4	1	3	4	4	-	4	3	1	16	13	3	1	-	1
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	4	3	1	1	1	-	3	2	1	1	1	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	10	9	1	32	30	2	21	19	2	19	18	1	10	10	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	9	4	5	-	-	-
Traumatic	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	31	14	17	72	28	44	25	21	4	18	13	5	29	20	9
Other disturbances of circ.	6	2	4	8	7	1	3	3	-	8	5	3	2	1	1
With convulsive disorders	6	2	4	41	26	15	12	8	4	11	5	6	3	2	1
Senile	53	23	30	132	52	80	15	10	5	67	34	33	20	11	9
Involutional	26	5	21	48	10	38	20	9	11	23	7	16	26	8	18
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	8	6	2	9	8	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	6	5	1
New growth	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	5	3	2	4	4	-	2	2	-	9	6	3	1	1	-
Psychoneuroses	13	4	9	13	6	7	6	1	5	42	13	29	15	9	6
Manic-depressive	35	13	22	52	20	32	11	7	4	51	13	38	10	4	6
Dementia praecox	90	48	42	290	155	135	77	36	41	120	63	57	52	22	30
Paranoia and paranoid	18	9	9	19	8	11	2	1	1	7	6	1	1	-	1
With psychopathic personality	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	18	8	10	34	14	20	9	4	5	9	4	5	16	8	8
Undiagnosed	4	3	1	12	9	3	13	10	3	25	16	9	25	11	14
Total	365	177	188	886	474	412	280	183	97	478	250	228	229	119	110
<u>Without Psychoses</u>															
Epilepsy	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	4	4	-
Mental deficiency	10	5	5	7	-	7	8	5	3	14	8	6	4	2	2
Alcoholism	1	-	1	1	1	-	3	3	-	23	20	3	2	1	1
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
Personality dis. epid. enceph.	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	4	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	9	7	2	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	3	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	15	12	3	2	1	1
Total	18	9	9	14	5	9	18	13	5	67	53	14	12	8	4
GRAND TOTAL	383	186	197	900	479	421	298	196	102	545	303	242	241	127	114

TABLE III AGE GROUPS OF FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS AT TIME OF ADMISSION
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Under 15 years			15-19 years			20-24 years			25-29 years		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	336	257	79	1	-	1	3	3	-	6	2	4	14	11	3
Other syphilis C. N. S.	42	32	10	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	2	2	-
Epidemic enceph.	10	8	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Other infectious diseases	10	6	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	1	-
Alcoholic	118	110	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	1
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	14	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	10	7	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	260	141	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other disturbances of circ.	36	25	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	98	62	36	3	2	1	15	10	5	17	9	8	14	9	5
Senile	321	144	177	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Involuntional	172	48	124	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	30	22	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
New growth	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	30	24	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	3	2	1
Psychoneuroses	174	69	105	4	2	2	7	5	2	19	5	14	11	5	6
Manic-depressive	301	121	180	-	-	-	17	7	10	18	7	11	34	16	18
Dementia praecox	860	456	404	2	-	2	106	69	37	179	107	72	168	100	68
Paranoia and paranoid	70	34	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	17	15	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	2	1	2	2	-
With mental deficiency	126	64	62	1	-	1	19	10	9	23	16	7	14	8	6
Undiagnosed	145	77	68	2	1	1	4	1	3	5	2	3	14	8	6
Total	3185	1730	1455	15	6	9	181	111	70	277	155	122	286	172	114
<u>Without Psychoses</u>															
Epilepsy	13	11	2	-	-	-	5	5	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
Mental deficiency	76	45	31	13	12	1	17	13	4	13	8	5	9	6	3
Alcoholism	34	28	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1
Drug addiction	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality dis. epid. enceph.	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	26	20	6	3	2	1	6	4	2	4	4	-	4	4	-
Primary behavior disorders	13	6	7	4	2	2	6	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	66	38	28	3	2	1	5	4	1	6	6	-	10	4	6
Total	234	153	81	23	18	5	39	30	9	27	21	6	27	17	10
GRAND TOTAL	3419	1883	1536	38	24	14	220	141	79	304	176	128	313	189	124

Psychoses	30-34 years			35-39 years			40-44 years			45-49 years			50-54 years		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	36	25	11	73	56	17	50	41	9	42	29	13	44	35	9
Other syphilis C. N. S.	2	1	1	3	3	-	4	2	2	6	6	-	5	1	4
Epidemic enceph.	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	9	9	-	22	21	1	14	12	2	10	10	-	23	21	2
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	2	-	2	2	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	-	1	1	-
Traumatic	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	1	5	9	4	5
Other disturbances of circ.	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	6	3	3	7	6	1
With convulsive disorders	12	9	3	14	7	7	7	5	2	3	2	1	6	3	3
Senile	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	1
Involuntional	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	3	14	24	3	21	50	14	36
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	5	4	1
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	1	1	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	6	5	1	3	3	-
Psychoneuroses	33	8	25	21	9	12	23	8	15	18	8	10	14	8	6
Manic-depressives	25	11	14	33	10	23	34	8	26	37	17	20	31	15	16
Dementia praecox	127	64	63	113	53	60	64	27	37	36	13	23	28	8	20
Paranoia and paranoid	3	1	2	4	2	2	12	7	5	10	6	4	15	8	7
With psychopathic personality	4	4	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
With mental deficiency	15	8	7	14	4	10	9	1	8	13	6	7	9	7	2
Undiagnosed	15	9	6	15	8	7	18	9	9	19	7	12	22	13	9
Total	288	153	135	324	182	142	269	134	135	248	125	123	276	153	123
<u>Without Psychoses</u>															
Epilepsy	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	9	2	7	5	1	4	2	-	2	4	2	2	1	-	1
Alcoholism	3	1	2	7	6	1	7	6	1	3	3	-	4	3	1
Drug addiction	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Personality dis. epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	5	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	3	1	2	8	6	2	5	2	3	6	3	3	4	1	3
Total	23	9	14	24	17	7	16	9	7	14	9	5	11	5	6
GRAND TOTAL	311	162	149	348	199	149	285	143	142	262	134	128	287	158	129

TABLE III Contd. AGE GROUPS OF FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS AT TIME OF ADMISSION
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	55-59 years			60-64 years			65-69 years			70 years and over			Not Stated	
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M
With Psychoses														
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	28	26	2	14	10	4	12	9	3	9	6	3	4	4
Other syphilis G. N. S.	8	6	2	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	12	10	2	12	12	-	6	6	-	3	3	-	-	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Traumatic	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	28	11	17	56	32	24	53	27	26	106	65	41	1	1
Other disturbances of cir.	3	3	-	3	2	1	5	3	2	9	7	2	-	-
With convulsive disorders	4	3	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Senile	6	-	6	18	3	15	62	26	36	230	113	117	1	-
Involuntal	40	11	29	24	7	17	15	9	6	1	1	-	-	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	5	3	2	6	4	2	2	2	-	6	5	1	-	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	5	1	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	10	4	6	9	5	4	4	2	2	1	-	1	-	-
Manic-depressives	34	15	19	24	7	17	11	7	4	3	1	2	-	-
Dementia praecox	16	7	9	8	2	6	6	2	4	2	1	1	5	3
Paranoia and paranoid	9	3	6	9	5	4	6	2	4	1	-	1	1	-
With Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	4	2	2	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
Undiagnosed	13	8	5	8	4	4	5	3	2	3	3	-	2	1
Total	229	113	116	201	102	99	195	104	91	379	208	171	17	12
Without Psychoses														
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	5	5	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality dis. apid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	7	4	3	7	4	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Total	15	10	5	10	6	4	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL	244	123	121	211	108	103	200	106	94	379	208	171	17	12

TABLE IV CITIZENSHIP OF FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Native Born			First Papers		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>									
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	336	257	79	278	211	67	1	1	-
Other syphilis central nervous system	42	32	10	38	28	10	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	10	8	2	10	8	2	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	10	6	4	9	6	3	-	-	-
Alcoholic	118	110	8	86	79	7	-	-	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	14	6	8	14	6	8	-	-	-
Traumatic	10	7	3	9	6	3	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	260	141	119	203	107	96	1	1	-
Other disturbances of circulation	36	25	11	26	16	10	2	2	-
With convulsive disorders	98	62	36	92	57	35	-	-	-
Senile	321	144	177	234	107	127	2	2	-
Involutional	172	48	124	125	33	92	-	-	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	30	22	8	23	16	7	-	-	-
New growth	5	2	3	3	1	2	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	30	24	6	29	23	6	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	174	69	105	162	60	102	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	301	121	180	263	103	160	-	-	-
Dementia praecox	860	456	404	785	411	374	-	-	-
Paranoia and paranoid	70	34	36	45	22	23	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	17	15	2	16	14	2	-	-	-
With Mental deficiency	126	64	62	120	60	60	-	-	-
Undiagnosed	145	77	68	118	57	61	-	-	-
Total	3185	1730	1455	2688	1431	1257	6	6	-
<u>Without Psychoses</u>									
Epilepsy	13	11	2	13	11	2	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	76	45	31	75	45	30	-	-	-
Alcoholism	34	28	6	32	27	5	-	-	-
Drug addiction	4	3	1	4	3	1	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	26	20	6	22	17	5	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	13	6	7	13	6	7	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	66	38	28	61	33	28	-	-	-
Total	234	153	81	221	143	78	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL	3419	1883	1536	2909	1574	1335	6	6	-

Psychoses	Alien			Unknown			Naturalized Citizen			Not Stated		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>												
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	8	8	-	15	7	8	27	23	4	7	7	-
Other syphilis central nervous system	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Alcoholic	7	7	-	7	7	-	13	12	1	5	5	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	10	8	2	20	8	12	23	14	9	3	3	-
Other disturbances of circulation	2	1	1	2	2	-	3	3	-	1	1	-
With convulsive disorders	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	4	-	-	-	-
Senile	10	4	6	40	7	33	32	21	11	3	3	-
Involutional	13	5	8	13	3	10	20	6	14	1	1	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	3	2	1	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	2	1	1	-	-	-	7	6	1	3	2	1
Manic-depressive	10	7	3	7	-	7	20	10	10	1	1	-
Dementia praecox	19	13	6	25	12	13	27	16	11	4	4	-
Paranoia and paranoid	5	2	3	10	3	7	9	6	3	1	1	-
With psychopathic personality	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
Undiagnosed	8	7	1	6	3	3	11	8	3	2	2	-
Total	102	70	32	153	57	96	203	134	69	33	32	1
<u>Without Psychoses</u>												
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Total	3	2	1	-	-	-	10	8	2	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL	105	72	33	153	57	96	213	142	71	33	32	1

TABLE V NATIVITY OF FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			United States			American Negroes			Austria	
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M
With Psychoses											
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	336	257	79	222	170	52	53	40	13	3	2
Other syphilis central nervous system	42	32	10	27	20	7	10	7	3	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	10	8	2	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	10	6	4	6	4	2	3	2	1	-	-
Alcoholic	118	110	8	76	70	6	9	8	1	1	1
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	14	6	8	14	6	8	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	10	7	3	9	6	3	-	-	-	1	1
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	259	140	119	185	103	82	18	4	14	4	3
Other disturbances of circulation	36	25	11	24	14	10	2	2	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	99	63	36	81	51	30	10	6	4	2	2
Senile	321	144	177	214	102	112	18	4	14	5	1
Involuntional	172	48	124	118	31	87	6	2	4	7	4
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	30	22	8	21	14	7	1	1	-	1	1
New growth	5	2	3	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	30	24	6	27	22	5	2	1	1	-	-
Psychoneuroses	174	69	105	159	58	101	3	2	1	2	-
Manic-depressive	301	121	180	252	99	153	10	4	6	2	1
Dementia praecox	860	456	404	704	379	325	79	31	48	8	6
Paranoia and paranoid	70	34	36	38	19	19	7	3	4	4	2
With psychopathic personality	17	15	2	15	13	2	1	1	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	126	64	62	109	54	55	11	6	5	-	-
Undiagnosed	145	77	68	106	50	56	12	7	5	1	1
Total	3185	1730	1455	2420	1294	1126	255	131	124	41	25
Without Psychoses											
Epilepsy	13	11	2	12	10	2	1	1	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	76	45	31	73	44	29	2	1	1	-	-
Alcoholism	34	28	6	31	26	5	1	1	-	-	-
Drug addiction	4	3	1	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	26	20	6	20	17	3	1	-	1	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	13	6	7	12	6	6	1	-	1	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	66	38	28	59	32	27	2	1	1	-	-
Total	234	153	81	212	139	73	8	4	4	-	-
GRAND TOTAL	3419	1883	1536	2632	1433	1199	263	135	128	41	25

Psychoses	Canada			Czechoslovakia			British Isles			Germany	
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M
With Psychoses											
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	-	-	-	7	5	2	3	3	-	6	3
Other syphilis central nervous system	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Alcoholic	1	1	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	2	2
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	-	1	2	2	-	7	5	2	6	3
Other disturbances of circulation	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
Senile	3	-	3	-	-	-	6	1	5	20	12
Involuntional	-	-	-	2	1	1	3	1	2	3	1
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Manic-depressive	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	2
Dementia praecox	2	-	2	2	2	-	2	-	2	7	2
Paranoia and paranoid	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	3	1
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undiagnosed	-	-	-	4	3	1	1	-	1	1	1
Total	8	1	7	25	21	4	31	17	14	55	31
Without Psychoses											
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2
GRAND TOTAL	9	1	8	26	22	4	32	18	14	57	33

TABLE V Cont'd. NATIVITY OF FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Greece			Hungary			Ireland			Italy		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses												
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	16	15	1
Other syphilis central nervous system	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	1	1	6	6	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	-	-	-	1	1	-	9	5	4	10	6	4
Other disturbances of circulation	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
With convulsive disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1
Senile	-	-	-	2	2	-	23	8	15	11	6	5
Involuntional	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	2	2	9	2	7
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
Manic-depressive	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	15	6	9
Dementia praecox	1	-	1	5	1	4	5	2	3	12	10	2
Paranoid and paranoid	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	5	3	2
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2
Undiagnosed	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	7	6	1
Total	3	2	1	19	11	8	44	19	25	109	74	35
Without Psychoses												
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
GRAND TOTAL	3	2	1	19	11	8	45	19	26	110	75	35

Psychoses	Scandinavia			Poland			Union of Soviet Socialist Republic			Other Countries			Unascertained		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	1	1	-	4	2	2	2	1	1	5	5	-	12	8	4
Other syphilis central n. e.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	7	7	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	-	-	-	7	4	3	3	1	2	1	-	1	5	3	2
Other disturbances of cir.	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
With convulsive disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Senile	-	-	-	4	3	1	4	2	2	5	2	3	6	1	5
Involuntional	2	-	2	10	3	7	4	1	3	2	-	2	1	-	1
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
New growth	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	1	1	-	7	4	3	3	1	2	2	-	2	2	1	1
Dementia praecox	1	-	1	4	3	1	6	4	2	12	10	2	10	6	4
Paranoia and paranoid	1	-	1	2	-	2	2	1	1	2	2	-	2	-	2
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Undiagnosed	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	2	1	1
Total	8	3	5	47	27	20	29	16	13	39	28	11	52	30	22
Without Psychoses															
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality dis. epid. enceph.	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Total	1	1	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
GRAND TOTAL	9	4	5	50	29	21	30	17	13	40	29	11	53	30	23

TABLE VI MARITAL CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Single			Married			Widowed	
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M
<u>With Psychoses</u>											
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	336	257	79	62	52	10	174	139	35	33	16
Other syphilis central nervous system	42	32	10	9	7	2	24	19	5	6	4
Epidemic enceph.	10	8	2	7	5	2	3	3	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	10	6	4	4	3	1	5	3	2	1	-
Alcoholic	118	110	8	28	27	1	54	52	2	15	14
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	14	6	8	3	2	1	7	2	5	1	-
Traumatic	10	7	3	4	2	2	2	2	-	1	1
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	260	141	119	37	22	15	124	77	47	87	32
Other disturbances of circulation	36	25	11	7	6	1	19	14	5	8	4
With convulsive disorders	98	62	36	75	49	26	14	7	7	4	3
Senile	321	144	177	60	26	34	97	58	39	144	48
Involuntional	172	48	124	24	5	19	103	36	67	29	4
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	30	22	8	6	4	2	21	16	5	2	1
New growth	5	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	2	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	30	24	6	9	7	2	15	14	1	3	1
Psychoneuroses	174	69	105	50	21	29	100	37	63	12	6
Manic-depressive	301	121	180	81	37	44	159	65	94	41	9
Dementia praecox	860	456	404	542	349	193	220	70	150	30	6
Paranoia and paranoid	70	34	36	15	11	4	39	19	20	9	2
With psychopathic personality	17	15	2	12	11	1	3	3	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	126	64	62	94	52	42	22	8	14	2	1
Undiagnosed	145	77	68	45	32	13	70	29	41	15	6
Total	3185	1730	1455	1176	731	445	1278	674	604	443	158
<u>Without Psychoses</u>											
Epilepsy	13	11	2	8	7	1	4	4	-	1	-
Mental deficiency	76	45	31	63	44	19	9	1	8	2	-
Alcoholism	34	28	6	7	7	-	20	17	3	-	-
Drug addiction	4	3	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	26	20	6	17	13	4	7	5	2	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	13	6	7	11	6	5	1	-	1	1	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	66	38	28	19	14	5	36	20	16	8	3
Total	234	153	81	127	93	34	79	49	30	12	3
GRAND TOTAL	3419	1883	1536	1303	824	479	1357	723	634	455	161

Psychoses	Divorced			Separated			Unascertained			Not Stated	
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M
<u>With Psychoses</u>											
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	13	9	4	44	33	11	3	2	1	7	6
Other syphilis central nervous system	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	6	4	2	11	9	2	-	-	-	4	4
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	-	-	-	9	7	2	-	-	-	3	3
Other disturbances of circulation	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
With convulsive disorders	1	1	-	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
Senile	5	3	2	9	7	2	4	-	4	2	2
Involuntional	9	2	7	4	1	3	1	-	1	2	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	5	3	2	6	2	4	-	-	-	1	-
Manic-depressive	11	8	3	8	1	7	-	-	-	1	1
Dementia praecox	19	8	11	37	14	23	4	2	2	8	7
Paranoia and paranoid	3	-	3	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
With mental deficiency	1	1	-	5	-	5	1	1	-	1	1
Undiagnosed	3	2	1	9	6	3	2	2	-	1	-
Total	82	46	36	157	87	70	17	8	9	32	26
<u>Without Psychoses</u>											
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	3	1	2	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Total	8	3	5	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL	90	49	41	165	92	73	17	8	9	32	26

TABLE VII ECONOMIC CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Dependent			Marginal		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>									
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	336	257	79	253	199	54	64	42	22
Other syphilis central nervous system	42	32	10	36	30	6	6	2	4
Epidemic enceph.	10	8	2	9	7	2	1	1	-
Other infectious diseases	10	6	4	7	5	2	3	1	2
Alcoholic	118	110	8	87	80	7	22	21	1
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	14	6	8	11	6	5	3	-	3
Traumatic	10	7	3	8	6	2	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	260	141	119	173	94	79	73	38	35
Other disturbances of circulation	36	25	11	26	19	7	7	3	4
With convulsive disorders	98	62	36	79	48	31	15	10	5
Senile	321	144	177	264	121	143	37	15	22
Involuntional	172	48	124	111	30	81	50	12	38
Other meteholic, etc., diseases	30	22	8	17	14	3	13	8	5
New growth	5	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	2
Organic changes nervous system	30	24	6	18	14	4	8	6	2
Psychoneuroses	174	69	105	75	32	43	89	34	55
Manic-depressive	301	121	180	147	56	91	123	52	71
Dementia praecox	860	456	404	640	364	276	181	74	107
Paranoid and paranoid	70	34	36	49	29	20	17	4	13
With psychopathic personality	17	15	2	14	12	2	3	3	-
With mental deficiency	126	64	62	90	46	44	26	12	14
Undiagnosed	145	77	68	85	56	29	53	19	34
Total	3185	1730	1455	2201	1269	932	797	358	439
<u>Without Psychoses</u>									
Epilepsy	13	11	2	5	5	-	8	6	2
Mental deficiency	76	45	31	63	37	26	10	6	4
Alcoholism	34	28	6	27	24	3	4	3	1
Drug addiction	4	3	1	4	3	1	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	26	20	6	22	19	3	4	1	3
Primary behavior disorders	13	6	7	12	6	6	1	-	1
Other, unclassified, unknown	66	38	28	22	17	5	41	20	21
Total	234	153	81	157	113	44	68	36	32
GRAND TOTAL	3419	1883	1536	2358	1382	976	865	394	471

Psychoses	Comfortable			Not Stated			Unascertained		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>									
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	6	4	2	3	3	-	10	9	1
Other syphilis central nervous system	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	6	6	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	8	4	4	2	1	1	4	4	-
Other disturbances of circulation	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Senile	20	8	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Involuntional	7	4	3	4	2	2	-	-	-
Other meteholic, etc. diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	10	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	20	8	12	8	4	4	3	1	2
Dementia praecox	23	6	17	10	7	3	6	5	1
Paranoid and Paranoid	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	1
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	-	-	-	10	6	4	-	-	-
Undiagnosed	4	-	4	2	1	1	1	1	-
Total	112	49	63	47	31	16	28	23	5
<u>Without Psychoses</u>									
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Alcoholism	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug eddiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	7	3	4	2	1	1	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL	119	52	67	49	32	17	28	23	5

TABLE VIII DEGREE OF EDUCATION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			None			Read Only			Reads And Writes			Common School		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	336	257	79	5	4	1	3	3	-	63	53	10	136	104	32
Other syphilis C. N. S.	42	32	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	8	7	1	25	18	7
Epidemic enceph.	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	4	1
Other infectious diseases	10	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	5	2	3
Alcoholic	118	110	8	3	3	-	3	3	-	21	19	2	45	41	4
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	14	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	5
Traumatic	10	7	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	3
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	260	141	119	5	3	2	5	2	3	39	26	13	110	63	47
Other disturbances of cir.	36	25	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	13	8	5
With convulsive disorders	98	62	36	10	4	6	1	1	-	14	8	6	37	23	14
Senile	321	144	177	9	5	4	3	1	2	58	33	25	98	48	50
Involuntional	172	48	124	3	-	3	2	1	1	26	9	17	80	26	54
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	30	22	8	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	14	9	5
New growth	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2
Organic changes nervous system	30	24	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	2	16	13	3
Psychoneuroses	174	69	105	3	3	-	-	-	-	17	12	5	93	37	56
Manic-depressive	301	121	180	4	3	1	2	-	2	25	17	8	141	51	90
Dementia praecox	860	456	404	8	5	3	2	1	1	115	79	36	402	219	183
Paranoia and paranoid	70	34	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	7	6	29	15	14
With psychopathic personality	17	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	9	9	-
With mental deficiency	126	64	62	26	15	11	3	3	-	23	9	14	52	27	25
Undiagnosed	145	77	68	7	7	-	1	1	-	18	16	2	77	36	41
Total	3185	1730	1455	87	55	32	25	16	9	458	309	149	1406	762	644
Without Psychoses															
Epilepsy	13	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-
Mental deficiency	76	45	31	23	16	7	3	1	2	17	11	6	23	14	9
Alcoholism	34	28	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	20	18	2
Drug addiction	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Personality dis. epid. enceph.	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Psychopathic personality	26	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	14	11	3
Primary behavior disorders	13	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	11	5	6
Other, unclassified, unknown	66	38	28	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	41	25	16
Total	234	153	81	25	18	7	4	2	2	27	17	10	121	85	36
GRAND TOTAL	3419	1883	1536	112	73	39	29	18	11	485	326	159	1527	847	680

Psychoses	High School			Collegiate			Special Grade			Unknown			Not stated		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	27	20	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	55	31	24	45	40	5
Other syphilis C. N. S.	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	2	2	-
Epidemic enceph.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-
Other infectious diseases	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Alcoholic	11	10	1	7	7	-	-	-	-	16	15	1	12	12	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Traumatic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	10	4	6	8	4	4	-	-	-	68	27	41	15	12	3
Other disturbances of cir.	3	3	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	7	4	3	7	6	1
With convulsive disorders	8	6	2	2	1	1	2	2	-	15	8	7	9	9	-
Senile	17	4	13	3	1	2	-	-	-	105	27	78	28	25	3
Involuntional	11	5	6	7	1	6	-	-	-	37	3	34	6	3	3
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	3	3	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	4	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Psychoneuroses	44	12	32	8	2	6	-	-	-	6	1	5	3	2	1
Manic-depressive	73	26	47	23	7	16	-	-	-	28	12	16	5	5	-
Dementia praecox	175	85	90	35	12	23	3	3	-	96	30	66	24	22	2
Paranoia and paranoid	8	4	4	3	2	1	-	-	-	12	1	11	5	5	-
With psychopathic personality	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
With mental deficiency	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	15	4	11	5	5	-
Undiagnosed	19	4	15	3	1	2	-	-	-	13	6	7	7	6	1
Total	425	194	231	106	44	62	6	6	-	489	181	308	183	163	20
Without Psychoses															
Epilepsy	3	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	7	2	5	1	-	1
Alcoholism	9	8	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Drug addiction	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality dis. epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	7	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	16	6	10	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	37	21	16	9	6	3	2	1	1	7	2	5	2	1	1
GRAND TOTAL	462	215	247	115	50	65	8	7	1	496	183	313	185	164	21

TABLE IX USE OF ALCOHOL OF FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Abstainer			Temperate		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>									
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	336	257	79	103	59	44	117	104	13
Other syphilis central nervous system	42	32	10	12	7	5	19	16	3
Epidemic enceph.	10	8	2	6	4	2	2	2	-
Other infectious diseases	10	6	4	7	3	4	2	2	-
Alcoholic	118	110	8	-	-	-	4	4	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	14	6	8	3	-	3	2	1	1
Traumatic	10	7	3	4	1	3	1	1	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	260	141	119	120	33	87	53	48	5
Other disturbances of circulation	36	25	11	12	4	8	13	11	2
With convulsive disorders	98	62	36	58	30	28	16	13	3
Senile	321	144	177	179	43	136	55	50	5
Involuntary	172	48	124	115	16	99	37	21	16
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	30	22	8	12	5	7	8	7	1
New growth	5	2	3	2	-	2	1	-	1
Organic changes nervous system	30	24	6	14	9	5	12	11	1
Psychoneuroses	174	69	105	122	40	82	30	14	16
Manic-depressive	301	121	180	190	50	140	65	39	26
Dementia praecox	860	456	404	481	181	300	206	151	55
Paranoia and paranoid	70	34	36	39	11	28	18	16	2
With psychopathic personality	17	15	2	2	1	1	4	4	-
With mental deficiency	126	64	62	92	40	52	12	11	1
Undiagnosed	145	77	68	67	19	48	42	34	8
Total	3185	1730	1455	1640	556	1084	719	560	159
<u>Without Psychoses</u>									
Epilepsy	13	11	2	12	10	2	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	76	45	31	56	35	21	12	7	5
Alcoholism	34	28	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	4	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Psychopathic personality	26	20	6	13	9	4	8	7	1
Primary behavior disorders	13	6	7	11	4	7	1	1	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	66	38	28	43	19	24	20	17	3
Total	234	153	81	136	77	59	42	33	9
GRAND TOTAL	3419	1883	1536	1776	633	1143	761	593	168

Psychoses	Intemperate			Unascertained			Not Stated		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>									
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	51	47	4	60	45	15	5	2	3
Other syphilis central nervous system	7	7	-	3	2	1	1	-	1
Epidemic enceph.	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	113	105	8	1	1	-	-	-	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	8	4	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
Traumatic	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	26	26	-	58	32	26	3	2	1
Other disturbances of circulation	2	2	-	7	6	1	2	2	-
With convulsive disorders	5	3	2	19	16	3	-	-	-
Senile	11	10	1	76	41	35	-	-	-
Involuntary	6	6	-	14	5	9	-	-	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	4	4	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
New growth	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	8	7	1	13	7	6	1	1	-
Manic-depressive	17	17	-	27	13	14	2	2	-
Dementia praecox	61	51	10	108	70	38	4	3	1
Paranoia and paranoid	6	4	2	7	3	4	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	9	8	1	1	1	-	1	1	-
With mental deficiency	6	6	-	14	6	8	2	1	1
Undiagnosed	15	15	-	21	9	12	-	-	-
Total	362	329	33	442	270	172	22	15	7
<u>Without Psychoses</u>									
Epilepsy	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	2	1	1	6	2	4	-	-	-
Alcoholism	34	28	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
Total	45	37	8	9	4	5	2	2	-
GRAND TOTAL	407	366	41	451	274	177	24	17	7

STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTALLY ILL AND MENTALLY DEFICIENT

INCLUDING DIXMONT & ELWYN

POPULATION ————— MAY 31

1922 ——— 1940

DISEASED



DEFECTIVE

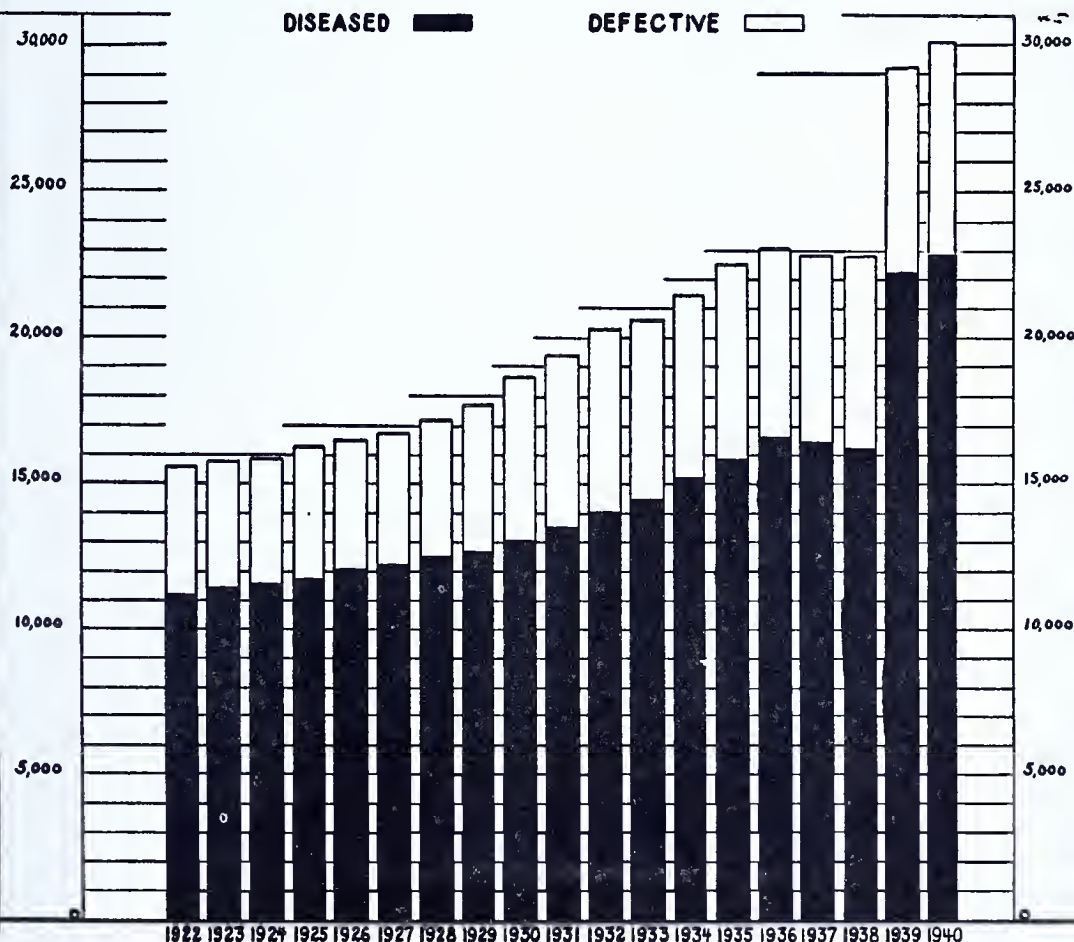


TABLE I TOTAL POPULATION OF STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

County	Total			Allentown			Danville			Farview			Harrisburg		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Adams	92	41	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	89	39	50
Allegheny	207	168	39	10	5	5	5	-	5	140	140	-	1	1	-
Armstrong	115	60	55	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	6	-	-	-	-
Beaver	124	81	43	1	-	1	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-
Bedford	89	41	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	71	37	34
Berks	750	337	413	12	4	8	2	1	1	9	9	-	48	5	43
Blair	28	20	8	3	1	2	1	1	-	7	7	-	6	2	4
Bradford	127	58	69	42	22	20	66	24	42	5	5	-	1	1	-
Bucks	271	141	130	76	28	48	-	-	-	11	11	-	1	-	1
Butler	115	60	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Cambria	318	169	149	2	1	1	5	1	4	12	12	-	3	2	1
Cameron	19	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Carbon	161	81	80	107	53	54	17	5	12	2	2	-	1	-	1
Centre	118	70	48	-	-	-	107	59	48	4	4	-	-	-	-
Chester	130	67	63	2	2	-	1	-	1	16	16	-	1	-	1
Clarion	260	211	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Clearfield	309	151	158	1	-	1	68	31	37	13	13	-	-	-	-
Clinton	113	65	48	-	-	-	102	56	46	3	3	-	-	-	-
Columbia	178	87	91	1	1	-	176	85	91	1	1	-	-	-	-
Crawford	247	112	135	1	1	-	1	1	-	6	6	-	3	2	1
Cumberland	237	114	123	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	5	-	230	109	121
Dauphin	720	344	376	4	2	2	5	3	2	21	21	-	677	311	366
Delaware	610	300	310	5	2	3	-	-	-	10	10	-	1	1	-
Elk	114	67	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	1	1	-
Erie	738	357	381	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-
Fayette	147	23	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	14	-	1	1	-
Forest	23	13	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Franklin	141	60	81	2	2	-	1	-	1	6	6	-	127	50	77
Fulton	20	11	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	17	9	8
Greene	34	24	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Huntingdon	106	56	50	-	-	-	2	-	2	8	8	-	83	43	40
Indiana	132	68	64	-	-	-	1	-	1	10	10	-	1	-	1
Jefferson	93	44	49	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Juniata	45	28	17	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	42	26	16
Lackawanna	157	113	44	51	40	11	43	15	28	49	49	-	1	1	-
Lancaster	119	57	62	9	5	4	-	-	-	8	8	-	18	8	10
Lawrence	104	65	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	234	113	121	17	7	10	-	-	-	4	4	-	82	31	51
Lehigh	500	238	262	472	218	254	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-
Luzerne	361	213	148	17	13	4	297	162	135	32	32	-	-	-	-
Lycoming	263	139	124	-	-	-	257	135	122	2	2	-	-	-	-
McKean	225	123	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Mercer	125	61	64	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
Mifflin	107	59	48	-	-	-	6	4	2	2	2	-	99	53	46
Monroe	81	40	41	69	30	39	2	-	2	5	5	-	-	-	-
Montgomery	821	420	401	12	5	7	1	-	1	6	6	-	1	1	-
Montour	74	34	40	-	-	-	69	31	38	2	2	-	2	1	1
Northampton	583	310	273	539	271	268	1	-	1	8	8	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	451	249	202	3	2	1	432	231	201	14	14	-	-	-	-
Perry	66	25	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	60	21	39
Philadelphia	8175	4007	4168	46	19	27	48	20	28	294	294	-	1	1	-
Pike	29	17	12	23	13	10	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Potter	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Schuylkill	83	52	31	7	2	5	2	1	1	29	29	-	2	2	-
Snyder	51	19	32	-	-	-	49	19	30	-	-	-	2	-	2
Somerset	14	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Sullivan	32	16	16	2	1	1	23	11	12	2	2	-	-	-	-
Susquehanna	72	42	30	15	10	5	42	20	22	11	11	-	-	-	-
Tioga	95	51	44	2	1	1	85	44	41	3	3	-	-	-	-
Union	58	23	35	-	-	-	57	23	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venango	207	111	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Warren	168	86	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Washington	173	116	57	2	1	1	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	-
Wayne	69	37	32	46	24	22	12	4	8	3	3	-	-	-	-
Westmoreland	581	339	242	2	2	-	4	2	2	21	21	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	31	19	12	1	-	1	29	18	11	1	1	-	-	-	-
York	453	199	254	3	2	1	-	-	-	6	6	-	436	185	251
Other States	75	52	23	-	-	-	1	1	-	20	20	-	3	1	2
Not Stated	77	61	16	4	1	3	3	2	1	13	13	-	10	6	4
Unascertained	52	42	10	2	1	1	1	1	-	4	4	-	4	2	2
Pennsylvania	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	21737	11137	10600	1615	793	822	2030	1012	1018	958	958	-	2127	953	1174

TABLE I TOTAL POPULATION OF STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

County	Norristown			Philadelphia			Torrance			Warren			Wernersville		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Adams	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Allegheny	3	1	2	-	-	-	21	10	11	24	9	15	3	2	1
Armstrong	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	47	44	14	7	7	3	-	3
Beaver	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	60	39	4	3	1	5	3	2
Bedford	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	3	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berke	3	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	673	314	359
Blair	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Bradford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	12	6	6
Bucks	172	93	79	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	9	8	1
Butler	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	36	34	36	17	19	3	1	2
Cambria	-	-	-	2	2	-	279	142	137	9	4	5	6	5	1
Cameron	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	17	8	9	-	-	-
Carbon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	21	13
Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	2	2	-
Chester	52	23	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	26	32
Clarion	-	-	-	-	-	-	156	155	1	100	52	48	-	-	-
Clearfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	226	107	119	-	-	-
Clinton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	2	1	1	-
Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crawford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	234	102	132	2	-	2
Cumberland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Dauphin	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	7	4	3
Delaware	578	279	299	9	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	2
Elk	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	108	61	47	-	-	-
Erie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	722	342	380	1	-	1
Fayette	-	-	-	2	2	-	119	-	119	2	-	2	9	6	3
Forest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	13	9	-	-	-
Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greene	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	22	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Huntingdon	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	8	1	1	-	3	3	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	116	56	60	1	1	-	3	1	2
Jefferson	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	86	40	46	1	-	1
Juniata	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lackawanna	1	1	-	2	1	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	7	6	1
Lancaster	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	34	47
Lawrence	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	41	27	18	8	10	6	4	2
Lebanon	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130	71	59
Lehigh	5	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	15	9	6
Luzerne	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	12	6	6
Lyconing	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-
McKean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	219	117	102	2	2	-
Mercer	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	115	55	60	1	-	1
Mifflin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monroe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
Montgomery	789	400	389	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	4
Montour	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northampton	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	29	25	4
Northumberland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Perry	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	3	1
Philadelphia	2071	920	1151	5499	2605	2894	-	-	-	1	1	-	215	147	68
Pike	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potter	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	35	35	-	-	-	-
Schuylkill	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	39	17	22
Snyder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somerset	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Sullivan	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	1
Susquehanna	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	1
Tioga	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	2	1	1
Union	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venango	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	201	105	96	-	-	-
Warren	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	166	84	82	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	147	91	56	-	-	-	8	8	-
Wayne	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	5	1
Westmoreland	-	-	-	-	-	-	514	299	215	6	-	6	34	15	19
Wyoing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	2
Other States	1	-	1	42	25	17	2	1	1	2	2	-	4	2	2
Not Stated	2	1	1	20	16	4	13	12	1	1	1	-	11	9	2
Unascertained	1	1	-	15	10	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	24	22	2
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	3694	1732	1962	5605	2673	2932	1812	1011	801	2392	1187	1205	1504	818	686

TABLE XI

AGE AT TIME OF ADMISSION OF PATIENTS IN STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS MAY 31, 1940

Psychooses	Total			Under 15 Years			15—19 Years			20—24 Years			25—29 Years		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychooses</u>															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	1206	856	350	8	5	3	22	12	10	20	12	8	71	41	30
Other syphilis C. N. S.	122	82	40	-	-	-	2	1	1	8	4	4	11	6	5
Epidemic enceph.	60	49	11	6	1	5	10	8	2	11	10	1	9	8	1
Other infectious diseases	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	1	-	1
Alcoholic	671	569	102	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	5	3	28	24	4
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	26	10	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	49	41	8	2	2	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	2
Cerebral arterioeclerosis	531	294	237	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Other disturbances of circulation	36	25	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	726	332	394	15	6	9	80	36	44	117	60	57	108	48	60
Senile	726	290	436	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Involuntional	664	171	493	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	9	2	7
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	134	43	91	1	-	1	4	2	2	8	3	5	16	5	11
New growth	6	3	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	230	147	83	8	5	3	15	9	6	18	11	7	25	16	9
Psychoneuroses	183	81	102	3	2	1	5	3	2	22	9	13	15	5	10
Manic-depressive	2532	1006	1526	-	-	-	39	23	16	100	39	61	195	70	125
Dementia praecox	10109	5087	5022	29	14	15	505	295	210	1443	875	568	1835	1026	809
Paranoia and paranoid	736	371	365	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	2
With psychopathic personality	147	101	46	2	1	1	19	16	3	18	12	6	20	15	5
With mental deficiency	1594	859	735	9	5	4	191	105	86	250	141	109	216	124	92
Undiagnosed	388	224	164	4	2	2	12	7	5	19	11	8	34	22	12
Total	20883	10645	10238	89	44	45	908	518	390	2051	1198	853	2606	1421	1185
<u>Without Psychooses</u>															
Epilepsy	54	29	25	4	2	2	7	4	3	9	5	4	6	3	3
Mental deficiency	573	305	268	37	27	10	113	75	38	84	40	44	68	30	38
Alcoholism	47	38	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
Drug addiction	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	16	10	6	1	1	-	2	2	-	2	-	2	1	-	1
Psychopathic personality	64	45	19	10	8	2	18	14	4	10	7	3	5	4	1
Primary behavior disorders	35	24	11	24	15	9	6	5	1	3	3	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	62	39	23	8	5	3	9	6	3	7	5	2	4	1	3
Total	854	492	362	84	58	26	155	106	49	115	60	55	87	41	46
GRAND TOTAL	21737	11137	10600	173	102	71	1063	624	439	2166	1258	908	2693	1462	1231

Psychooses	30—34 Years			35—39 Years			40—44 Years			45—49 Years			50—54 Years		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychooses</u>															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	179	119	60	229	171	58	203	135	68	169	125	44	125	96	29
Other syphilis C. N. S.	11	4	7	20	16	4	12	9	3	14	10	4	17	10	7
Epidemic enceph.	10	10	-	7	5	2	3	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	54	48	6	98	81	17	89	77	12	105	87	18	83	66	17
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	2	1	1	3	2	1	5	1	4	5	2	3	5	2	3
Traumatic	5	5	-	3	3	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	11	11	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	15	7	8	33	18	15
Other disturbances of circulation	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	2	2	5	4	1	3	3	-
With convulsive disorders	92	42	50	102	39	63	57	28	29	48	22	26	34	20	14
Senile	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	5	3	2	19	6	13
Involuntional	5	2	3	8	1	7	65	11	54	145	34	111	154	35	119
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	15	4	11	11	1	10	17	4	13	13	1	12	13	4	9
New growth	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1
Organic changes nervous system	27	16	11	24	14	10	32	25	7	28	21	7	21	14	7
Psychoneuroses	26	12	14	32	17	15	22	9	13	16	7	9	13	5	8
Manic depressive	277	89	188	361	127	234	346	124	222	333	125	208	227	100	127
Dementia praecox	1536	772	764	1269	534	735	841	323	518	623	214	409	343	115	228
Paranoia and paranoid	41	18	23	60	36	24	92	52	40	149	77	72	133	60	73
With psychopathic personality	26	21	5	17	11	6	12	5	7	10	7	3	9	4	5
With mental deficiency	205	105	100	185	87	98	143	66	77	102	53	49	80	45	35
Undiagnosed	36	26	10	45	24	21	55	28	27	46	22	24	52	27	25
Total	2549	1295	1254	2478	1172	1306	2005	907	1098	1837	826	1011	1377	642	735
<u>Without Psychooses</u>															
Epilepsy	5	1	4	4	1	3	6	3	3	3	3	-	6	4	2
Mental deficiency	69	28	41	60	25	35	32	19	13	36	18	18	21	16	5
Alcoholism	6	4	2	9	7	2	5	3	2	6	6	-	8	6	2
Drug addiction	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	1	-
Psychopathic personality	5	5	-	5	3	2	3	-	3	4	3	1	1	1	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	2	-	2	9	7	2	5	3	2	5	3	2	1	1	-
Total	90	39	51	89	45	44	52	29	23	57	35	22	38	29	9
GRAND TOTAL	2639	1334	1305	2567	1217	1350	2057	936	1121	1894	861	1033	1415	671	744

TABLE XI Cont'd AGE AT TIME OF ADMISSION OF PATIENTS IN STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	55-59 Years			60-64 Years			65-69 Years			70 Years and over			Not Stated		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	75	56	19	31	24	7	15	12	3	9	5	4	50	43	7
Other syphilis G. N. S.	14	11	3	7	5	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	4	4	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Other infectious diseases	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	70	58	12	38	35	3	11	8	3	8	8	-	78	72	6
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	-
Traumatic	4	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	-	3	2	1	4	4	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	80	43	37	122	65	57	108	64	44	155	87	68	13	6	7
Other disturbances of circulation	5	2	3	7	5	2	5	4	1	4	4	-	1	-	1
With convulsive disorders	24	12	12	9	2	7	6	5	1	1	1	-	33	11	22
Senile	33	7	26	129	60	69	146	61	85	365	144	221	27	9	18
Involuntal	145	40	105	61	17	44	32	16	16	7	4	3	30	8	22
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	17	7	10	10	6	4	3	2	1	-	-	-	6	4	2
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	11	4	7	5	2	3	4	1	3	-	-	-	12	9	3
Psychoneuroses	14	7	7	8	3	5	4	2	2	-	-	-	3	-	3
Manic-depressive	206	87	119	122	49	73	67	29	38	37	15	22	222	129	93
Dementia praecox	183	60	123	80	24	56	42	16	26	20	7	13	1360	812	548
Paranoia and paranoid	87	36	51	70	27	43	25	13	12	16	7	9	54	38	16
With psychopathic personality	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	10	8	2
With mental deficiency	43	22	21	17	9	8	11	4	7	8	5	3	134	88	46
Undiagnosed	26	18	8	14	9	5	15	7	8	6	3	3	24	18	6
Total	1042	472	570	732	343	389	500	248	252	641	293	348	2068	1266	802
Without Psychoses															
Epilepsy	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	18	9	9	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	15	15
Alcoholism	6	6	-	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
Psychopathic personality	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	-	1	3	2	1	2	2	-
Total	29	18	11	17	12	5	2	-	2	5	3	2	34	17	17
GRAND TOTAL	1071	490	581	749	355	394	502	248	254	646	296	350	2102	1283	819

TABLE XII LENGTH OF RESIDENCE OF TOTAL POPULATION IN STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Length of Residence by Psychoses														
	Total Population						Years:								
	Ended May 31, 1940						Under 1			1 but under 5		5 but under 10		10 years and over	
	T	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	F
With Psychoses															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	1206	856	350	5.5	7.7	3.3	171	64	331	123	221	83	133	80	
Other syphilis central nervous system	122	82	40	.6	.7	.4	18	4	27	13	29	14	8	9	
Epidemic enceph.	60	49	11	.3	.5	.1	8	-	31	7	5	3	5	1	
Other infectious diseases	7	4	3	.03	.04	.02	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	
Alcoholic	671	569	102	3.1	5.2	1.0	69	7	119	25	145	25	236	45	
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	26	10	16	.1	.02	.2	1	4	3	1	3	10	3	1	
Traumatic	49	41	8	.2	.4	.1	4	2	14	4	14	1	9	1	
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	531	294	237	2.5	2.6	2.2	73	73	118	80	84	70	19	14	
Other disturbances of circulation	36	25	11	.2	.2	.1	9	3	15	7	1	1	-	-	
With convulsive disorders	726	332	394	3.3	3.1	3.7	59	31	109	114	71	100	93	149	
Senile	726	290	436	3.3	2.6	4.1	72	127	99	151	83	94	36	64	
Involuntal	664	171	493	3.1	1.5	4.7	27	98	71	184	43	113	30	98	
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	134	43	91	.6	.4	.9	9	3	12	15	8	21	14	52	
New growth	6	3	3	.03	.04	.03	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	
Organic changes nervous system	230	147	83	1.1	1.3	.8	14	6	34	24	66	35	33	18	
Psychoneuroses	183	81	102	.8	.7	1.0	34	35	18	35	22	20	7	12	
Manic-depressive	2532	1006	1526	11.6	9.0	14.4	105	187	218	361	265	332	418	646	
Dementia praecox	10109	5087	5022	46.5	45.7	47.4	433	370	1052	1106	1178	1192	2424	2354	
Paranoia and paranoid	736	371	365	3.4	3.3	3.4	34	35	111	133	96	75	130	122	
With psychopathic personality	147	101	46	.7	.9	.4	13	2	30	12	32	8	26	24	
With mental deficiency	1594	859	735	7.3	7.7	6.9	69	46	192	181	235	199	363	309	
Undiagnosed	388	224	164	1.8	2.0	1.5	54	40	85	62	46	23	39	39	
Total	20883	10645	10238	96.1	95.6	96.6	1278	1139	2694	2641	2647	2420	4026	4038	
Without Psychoses															
Epilepsy	54	29	25	.2	.3	.2	2	1	9	9	14	12	4	3	
Mental deficiency	573	305	268	2.6	2.8	2.5	39	24	82	53	95	108	89	83	
Alcoholism	47	38	9	.2	.3	.1	21	5	10	1	5	2	2	1	
Drug addiction	3	2	1	.01	.02	.01	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	16	10	6	.1	.1	.1	1	-	1	1	6	4	2	1	
Psychopathic personality	64	45	19	.3	.4	.2	17	3	16	7	10	7	2	2	
Primary behavior disorders	35	24	11	.2	.2	.1	7	2	15	7	2	2	-	-	
Other, unclassified, unknown	62	39	23	.3	.3	.2	18	8	12	11	4	1	5	3	
Total	854	492	362	3.9	4.4	3.4	107	44	145	89	136	136	104	93	
GRAND TOTAL	21737	11137	10600	100.0	100.0	100.0	1385	1183	2839	2730	2783	2556	4130	4131	

TABLE XIII TOTAL DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE OF PATIENTS DYING IN STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Less Than 1 Month			1-3 Months			4-6 Months		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>												
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	159	124	35	25	19	6	27	23	4	17	16	1
Other syphilis central nervous system	23	16	7	3	2	1	3	2	1	4	3	1
Epidemic enceph.	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	5	2	3	2	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-
Alcoholic	35	32	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	217	113	104	63	35	28	29	15	14	19	8	11
Other disturbances of circulation	29	20	9	11	8	3	9	5	4	1	1	-
With convulsive disorders	59	27	32	4	3	1	5	3	2	1	-	1
Senile	288	137	151	49	29	20	45	23	22	29	14	15
Involuntional	54	20	34	9	4	5	7	2	5	7	1	6
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	31	14	17	8	3	5	4	4	-	1	1	-
New growth	3	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	17	9	8	1	1	-	4	3	1	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	5	2	3	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	122	54	68	7	4	3	6	3	3	5	3	2
Dementia praecox	268	120	148	15	4	11	5	5	-	2	1	1
Paranoia and paranoid	28	14	14	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	48	24	24	2	-	2	1	-	1	3	1	2
Undiagnosed	27	14	13	8	5	3	3	1	2	4	1	3
Total	1428	752	676	216	126	90	154	91	63	94	51	43
<u>Without Psychoses</u>												
Epilepsy	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	17	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	5	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Total	30	14	16	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
GRAND TOTAL	1458	766	692	217	127	90	154	91	63	95	52	43

Psychoses	7-11 Months			1 Year			2 Years			3-4 Years		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>												
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	18	17	1	1	-	1	11	6	5	23	19	4
Other syphilis central nervous system	3	2	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	4	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	25	10	15	2	-	2	18	10	8	24	11	13
Other disturbances of circulation	3	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	1
With convulsive disorders	1	-	1	1	-	1	3	3	-	4	1	3
Senile	28	14	14	3	2	1	30	12	18	25	7	18
Involuntional	4	1	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	4	-	4
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	1	3
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Manic-depressive	7	5	2	2	1	1	7	4	3	10	3	7
Dementia praecox	4	2	2	6	2	4	14	7	7	13	4	9
Paranoia and paranoid	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	2	2
Undiagnosed	4	3	1	-	-	-	4	1	3	1	1	-
Total	103	60	43	15	5	10	98	49	49	123	55	68
<u>Without Psychoses</u>												
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2
Mental deficiency	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	1	1
GRAND TOTAL	104	60	44	16	6	10	99	50	49	126	56	70

TABLE XIII Cont'd. TOTAL DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE OF PATIENTS DYING IN STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	5-9 years			10-19 years			20 years and over			Unknown		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses												
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	20	14	6	14	8	6	3	2	1	-	-	-
Other syphilis central nervous system	5	4	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	9	7	2	9	9	-	8	7	1	-	-	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	30	18	12	5	4	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
Other disturbances of circulation	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	18	10	8	13	4	9	9	3	6	-	-	-
Senile	49	20	29	28	15	13	2	1	1	-	-	-
Involuntional	13	7	6	4	1	3	3	1	2	-	-	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	9	3	6	4	2	2	3	1	2	-	-	-
New growth	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	5	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	28	11	17	31	9	22	19	11	8	-	-	-
Dementia praecox	54	26	28	64	29	35	91	40	51	-	-	-
Paranoia and paranoid	9	7	2	9	3	6	5	2	3	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	8	5	3	14	8	6	12	8	4	-	-	-
Undiagnosed	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	264	139	125	201	97	104	160	79	81	-	-	-
Without Psychoses												
Epilepsy	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	5	1	4	6	3	3	4	1	3	-	-	-
Alcoholism	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	10	4	6	8	4	4	4	1	3	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL	274	143	131	209	101	108	164	80	84	-	-	-

TABLE XIV CONDITION OF PATIENTS ON DISCHARGE FROM THE STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Recovered			Improved			Unimproved			Without Psychoses		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	85	59	26	5	2	3	72	52	20	8	5	3	-	-	-
Other syphilis C. N. S.	8	5	3	-	-	-	6	4	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	8	6	2	-	-	-	6	5	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	89	78	11	50	43	7	31	28	3	8	7	1	-	-	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	16	5	11	10	3	7	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	7	7	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arterioecclerosis	39	23	16	-	-	-	29	18	11	10	5	5	-	-	-
Other disturbances of circulation	10	6	4	2	1	1	6	3	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	24	10	14	1	-	1	20	8	12	3	2	1	-	-	-
Senile	28	16	12	-	-	-	23	13	10	5	3	2	-	-	-
Involuntional	73	19	54	29	7	22	43	12	31	1	-	1	-	-	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	16	10	6	6	3	3	10	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
New growth	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	9	7	2	1	1	-	6	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	153	60	93	34	14	20	105	41	64	12	3	9	2	2	-
Manic-depressive	309	100	209	201	63	138	103	35	68	5	2	3	-	-	-
Dementia praecox	41	15	26	5	1	4	36	14	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paranoia and paranoid	24	16	8	13	10	3	11	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	397	205	192	61	28	33	290	146	144	46	31	15	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	45	24	21	2	1	1	39	21	18	4	2	2	-	-	-
Undiagnosed	47	26	21	6	2	4	33	19	14	8	5	3	-	-	-
Total	1432	698	734	428	179	249	881	444	437	121	73	48	2	2	-
Without Psychoses															
Epilepsy	11	6	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	9	5	4
Mental deficiency	51	26	25	-	-	-	10	2	8	3	1	2	38	23	15
Alcoholism	34	30	4	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	30	28	2
Drug addiction	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	1
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	31	20	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	30	19	11
Primary behavior disorders	10	5	5	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	5	3
Other, unclassified, unknown	60	34	26	-	-	-	4	3	1	1	1	-	55	30	25
Total	202	125	77	1	-	1	22	9	13	6	4	2	173	112	61
GRAND TOTAL	1634	823	811	429	179	250	903	453	450	127	77	50	175	114	61

TABLE XV AGE OF PATIENTS AT TIME OF DEATH IN STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Under 15 years			15-19 years			20-24 years			25-29 years		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychose</u>															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	159	124	35	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-
Other syphilis C. N. S.	23	16	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Epidemic enceph.	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-
Alcoholic	35	32	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	217	113	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other disturbances of cir.	29	20	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	59	27	32	1	-	1	2	2	-	5	2	3	4	3	1
Senile	288	137	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Involuntional	54	20	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	31	14	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
New growth	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	17	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	3	2	1
Psychoneuroses	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Manic-depressive	122	54	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Dementia praecox	268	120	148	-	-	-	5	3	2	8	6	2	20	7	13
Paranoia and paranoid	28	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	48	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	3	2	1	1
Undiagnosed	27	14	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Total	1428	752	676	1	-	1	10	6	4	28	15	13	36	19	17
<u>Without Psychoses</u>															
Epilepsy	7	3	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	2	1	2	-	2
Mental deficiency	17	7	10	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
Alcoholism	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Total	30	14	16	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	2	1	5	2	3
GRAND TOTAL	1458	766	692	1	-	1	12	6	6	31	17	14	41	21	20

Psychoses	30-34 years			35-39 years			40-44 years			45-49 years			50-54 years		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	7	5	2	15	13	2	17	14	3	20	16	4	24	19	5
Other syphilis C. N. S.	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	3	2	1	1	-	1
Epidemic enceph.	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Alcoholic	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	3	3	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	4
Other disturbances of cir.	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	3	2	2	-	2
With convulsive disorders	5	2	3	4	2	2	7	4	3	5	2	3	8	1	7
Senile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Involuntional	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	2	2	7	-	7
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	1	3
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
Organic changes nervous system	1	-	1	2	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	4	1	3	4	1	3	6	2	4	18	8	10	13	4	9
Dementia praecox	13	9	4	25	9	16	21	8	13	21	9	12	14	6	8
Paranoia and paranoid	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	3	2	1	2	1	1	7	3	4	2	2	-	3	1	2
Undiagnosed	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	3	2	6	4	2	3	1	2
Total	36	22	14	60	32	28	73	40	33	90	50	40	97	47	50
<u>Without Psychoses</u>															
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	1
Alcoholism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality dis. epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Total	4	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	3	1	2
GRAND TOTAL	40	25	15	61	33	28	74	40	34	92	51	41	100	48	52

TABLE XV Cont'd AGE OF PATIENTS AT TIME OF DEATH IN STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PSYCHOSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	55-59 years			60-64 years			65-69 years			70 years and over			Not Stated		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	28	20	8	16	14	2	16	12	4	10	7	3	1	1	-
Other syphilis C. N. S.	3	3	-	2	2	-	4	4	-	4	3	1	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	4	3	1	7	7	-	7	7	-	8	6	2	1	1	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arterioecclerosis	13	4	9	28	15	13	41	21	20	124	66	58	1	1	-
Other disturbances of cir.	7	6	1	1	1	-	4	4	-	9	6	3	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	8	5	3	5	1	4	2	1	1	3	2	1	-	-	-
Senile	3	1	2	6	1	5	37	16	21	239	116	123	3	3	-
Involuntal	16	7	9	12	4	8	10	4	6	4	2	2	-	-	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	5	1	4	8	5	3	2	1	1	7	4	3	-	-	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	11	8	3	13	5	8	18	7	11	32	15	17	1	1	-
Dementia praecox	30	12	18	27	15	12	22	7	15	52	20	32	10	9	1
Paranoia and paranoid	1	1	-	4	4	-	7	3	4	10	2	8	2	-	2
With psychopathic personality	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	8	4	4	6	4	2	4	1	3	4	1	3	1	1	-
Undiagnosed	5	3	2	3	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
Total	148	82	66	138	79	59	180	91	89	510	251	259	21	18	3
Without Psychoses															
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Mental deficiency	2	-	2	2	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	2	-	2	2	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	-	1	1	-
GRAND TOTAL	150	82	68	140	80	60	183	92	91	511	252	259	22	19	3

TABLE XVI CAUSES OF DEATH OF PATIENTS DYING IN STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Infectious and Parasitic			Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors			Rheumatic, Nutritional, and Endocrine Glands			Blood and Blood Making Organs		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	159	124	35	97	82	15	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other syphilis C. N. S.	23	16	7	18	13	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	5	2	3	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	35	32	3	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	217	113	104	6	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Other disturbances of cir.	29	20	9	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	59	27	32	4	1	3	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Senile	288	137	151	9	2	7	5	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
Involuntal	54	20	34	5	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	31	14	17	7	3	4	1	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
New growth	3	2	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	17	9	8	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	5	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	122	54	68	13	5	8	9	2	7	3	2	1	-	-	-
Dementia praecox	268	120	148	79	39	40	9	3	6	4	1	3	1	1	-
Paranoia and paranoid	28	14	14	4	3	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	48	24	24	10	5	5	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undiagnosed	27	14	13	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Total	1428	752	676	273	173	100	40	14	26	17	8	9	3	3	-
Without Psychoses															
Epilepsy	7	3	4	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	17	7	10	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	5	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	30	14	16	7	3	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL	1458	766	692	280	176	104	42	16	26	17	8	9	3	3	-

Table XVI Cont'd. CAUSES OF DEATH OF PATIENTS DYING IN STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense			Circulatory System			Respiratory System			Digestive System			Genitourinary System		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	40	28	12	8	4	4	5	4	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
Other syphilis C. N. S.	4	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	4	4	-	17	15	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	18	10	8	162	82	80	24	15	9	-	-	-	5	-	5
Other disturbances of cir.	5	4	1	18	13	5	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
With convulsive disorders	29	14	15	13	5	8	4	3	1	4	1	3	-	-	-
Senile	17	7	10	202	111	91	32	8	24	-	-	-	2	1	1
Involuntional	6	1	5	27	12	15	8	2	6	3	1	2	-	-	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	3	1	2	7	4	3	4	-	4	-	-	-	5	3	2
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Organic changes nervous system	4	3	1	4	2	2	4	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	12	7	5	56	22	34	14	6	8	1	1	-	5	3	2
Dementia praecox	30	15	15	90	40	50	36	10	26	4	1	3	5	2	3
Paranoia and paranoid	2	1	1	12	7	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2
With psychopathic personality	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	4	4	-	20	9	11	5	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	-
Undiagnosed	4	1	3	12	5	7	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Total	184	104	80	652	334	318	150	61	89	18	9	9	29	13	16
<u>Without Psychoses</u>															
Epilepsy	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	3	3	-	8	2	6	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Alcoholism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	10	6	4	8	2	6	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL	194	110	84	660	336	324	151	61	90	19	9	10	29	13	16

Psychoses	Skin and Cellular			Bones and Organs of Locomotion			Senility			Violent and Accidental Deaths			Ill Defined Causes		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	3	1
Other syphilis C. N. S.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Other disturbances of cir.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Senile	1	-	1	-	-	-	15	4	11	2	1	1	2	1	1
Involuntional	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	1	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	2	2	-
Dementia praecox	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	6	6	-
Paranoia and paranoid	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Undiagnosed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
Total	4	2	2	1	1	-	18	4	14	21	12	9	18	14	4
<u>Without Psychoses</u>															
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
GRAND TOTAL	4	2	2	1	1	-	18	4	14	21	12	9	19	15	4

TABLE XVII AGE BY MENTAL STATUS OF FIRST ADMISSIONS TO MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTIC INSTITUTIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Mental Status	Total			1-4 Years			5-9 Years			10-14 Years		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>Mentally Deficient</u>												
Idiot	114	66	48	6	3	3	14	8	6	33	16	17
Imbecile	172	102	70	7	4	3	22	18	4	61	34	27
Moron	109	45	64	-	-	-	8	7	1	24	15	9
Borderline	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Not Stated	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Total	398	214	184	13	7	6	45	33	12	119	66	53
<u>Epileptic</u>	101	71	30	4	2	2	14	9	5	33	19	14
GRAND TOTAL												
MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTIC	499	285	214	17	9	8	59	42	17	152	85	67

Mental Status	15-19 Years			20-29 Years			30-39 Years			40 Years and Over			Not Stated		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>Mentally Deficient</u>															
Idiot	40	24	16	19	14	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
Imbecile	55	36	19	24	8	16	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
Moron	38	16	22	37	6	31	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Borderline	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	133	76	57	81	28	53	1	-	1	5	3	2	1	1	-
<u>Epileptic</u>	25	17	8	16	15	1	4	4	-	3	3	-	2	2	-
GRAND TOTAL															
MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTIC	158	93	65	97	43	54	5	4	1	8	6	2	3	3	-

TABLE XVIII MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTIC MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN INSTITUTIONS FISCAL YEAR
ENDED MAY 31, 1940

	Total-State Owned and State-Aided	Elwyn State-Aided	State Owned	Laurelton	Pennhurst	Polk	Sleingrove (Epileptic)
<u>Population beginning of Year</u>							
In Institution	6949	1004	5945	693	1889	2919	444
On Parole	357	5	352	115	151	70	16
Total	7306	1009	6297	808	2040	2989	460
<u>Admitted during year</u>							
First Admissions	550	51	499	66	265	133	35
Readmissions	9	2	7	1	1	1	4
Transfers	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
Total Admissions	561	54	507	68	266	134	39
<u>Discharged during the Year</u>							
Improved	154	29	125	27	27	56	15
Unimproved	76	-	76	8	37	26	5
Without mental defect of Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transferred	13	7	6	1	5	-	-
Died	111	7	104	2	28	55	19
Total Discharges	354	43	311	38	97	137	39
<u>Population end of Year</u>							
In Institution	7146	1007	6139	693	2073	2937	436
On Parole	367	13	354	145	136	49	24
Total	7513	1020	6493	838	2209	2986	460

USE OF PAROLE IN STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTALLY ILL AND MENTALLY DEFICIENT

INCLUDING DIXMONT & ELWYN

MAY 31

1924-1940

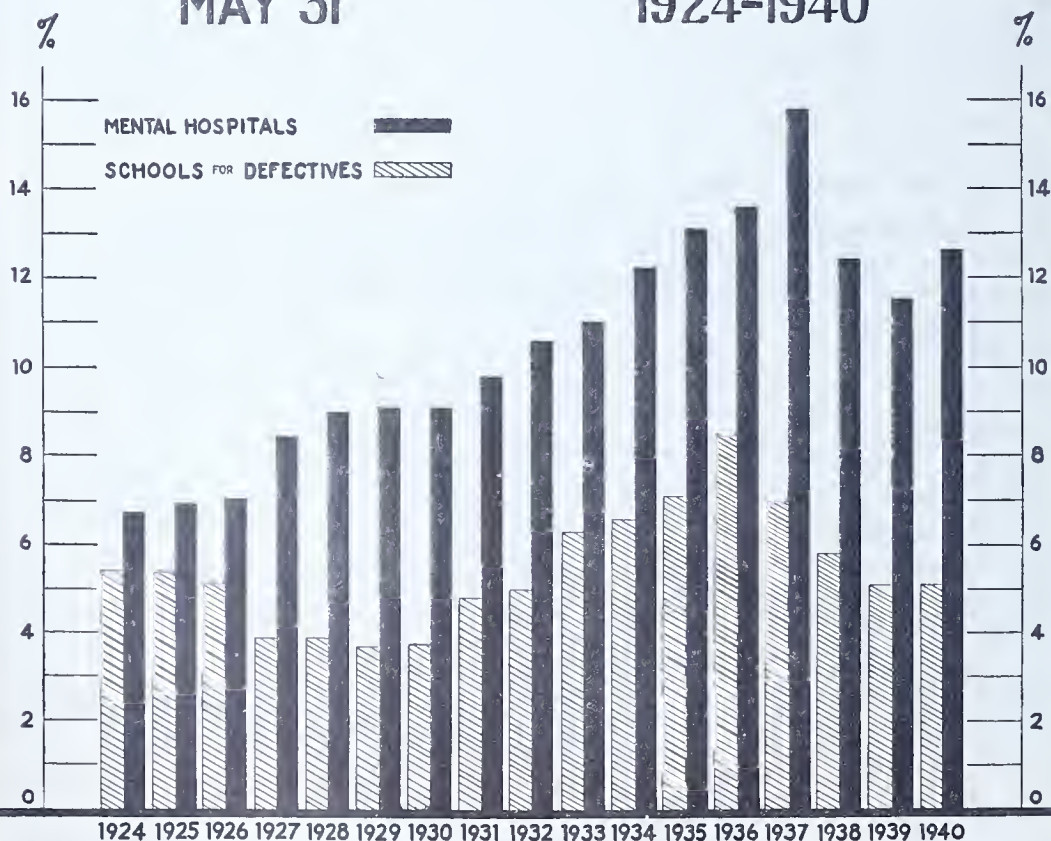


TABLE XIX CAUSE OF DEATH OF PATIENTS DYING IN MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTIC INSTITUTIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Mental Status	Total			Infectious and Parasitic			Rheumatic, Nutritional, and Endo- crine Glands			Blood and Blood Making Organs		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>MENTALLY DEFICIENT</u>												
Idiot	19	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imbecile	21	13	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Moron	11	7	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Undiagnosed	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	53	27	26	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
<u>EPILEPTIC</u>	51	37	14	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
GRAND TOTAL - MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTIC	104	64	40	3	2	1	1	1	-	2	2	-

Mental Status	Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense			Circulatory System			Respiratory System			Digestive System		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>MENTALLY DEFICIENT</u>												
Idiot	3	3	-	3	-	3	10	3	7	1	1	-
Imbecile	2	2	-	5	4	1	10	5	5	-	-	-
Moron	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	2	-	2	-	2
Undiagnosed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Total	5	5	-	10	5	5	23	10	13	4	1	3
<u>EPILEPTIC</u>	20	15	5	7	6	1	19	11	8	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL - MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTIC	25	20	5	17	11	6	42	21	21	4	1	3

Mental Status	Genitourinary System			Skin and Cellular Tissue			Bones and Organs of Locomotion			Violent and Accidental Deaths			Ill Defined Causes		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>MENTALLY DEFICIENT</u>															
Idiot	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Imbecile	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
Moron	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undiagnosed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	1	1	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	1
<u>EPILEPTIC</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL - MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTIC	1	1	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	5	4	1	1	-	1

TABLE XX LENGTH OF RESIDENCE BY MENTAL STATUS OF TOTAL POPULATION IN MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTIC INSTITUTIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Mental Status	Length of Residence by Mental Status Total Population Fiscal Year Ended May 31, 1940						Years:									
	Number			Per Cent			Under 1		1 But Under 5		5 But Under 10		10 Years and over			
	T	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	<u>MENTALLY DEFICIENT</u>															
Idiot	878	474	404	14.3	14.7	13.8	65	46	76	50	88	84	245	224		
Imbecile	2156	1131	1025	35.1	35.2	35.0	101	71	212	166	264	226	554	562		
Moron	1861	757	1104	30.3	23.5	37.8	45	65	190	271	250	324	272	444		
Borderline	56	36	20	.9	1.1	.7	-	1	11	3	23	14	2	2		
Undiagnosed	24	16	8	.4	.5	.3	-	-	13	6	3	1	-	1		
Not Stated	30	15	15	.5	.5	.5	1	-	2	2	10	9	2	4		
Total	5005	2429	2576	81.5	75.5	88.1	212	183	504	498	638	658	1075	1237		
<u>EPILEPTIC</u>	1134	787	347	18.5	24.5	11.9	67	31	236	57	340	106	144	153		
GRAND TOTAL - MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTIC	6139	3216	2923	100.0	100.0	100.0	279	214	740	555	978	764	1219	1390		

TABLE XXI TOTAL POPULATION BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE FOR INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTIC
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Counties	Total			Laurelton			Pennhuret			Polk			Selinsgrove		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Adams	18	6	12	8	-	8	5	3	2	4	2	2	1	1	-
Allegheny	1029	565	464	40	-	40	1	1	-	955	531	424	33	33	-
Armstrong	59	33	26	-	-	-	1	-	1	52	27	25	6	6	-
Beaver	130	80	50	8	-	8	-	-	-	118	76	42	4	4	-
Bedford	42	23	19	3	-	3	-	-	-	35	19	16	4	4	-
Berks	123	72	51	15	-	15	94	58	36	2	2	-	12	12	-
Blair	129	76	53	16	-	16	-	-	-	103	66	37	10	10	-
Bradford	33	10	23	12	-	12	20	9	11	1	1	-	-	-	-
Bucks	44	24	20	5	-	5	39	24	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Butler	83	43	40	3	-	3	-	-	-	77	40	37	3	3	-
Cambria	119	59	60	10	-	10	1	1	-	99	49	50	9	9	-
Cameron	7	3	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	2	3	1	1	-
Carbon	26	12	14	5	-	5	17	10	7	2	-	2	2	2	-
Centre	65	39	26	14	-	14	-	-	-	40	28	12	11	11	-
Chester	88	40	48	4	-	4	80	36	44	-	-	-	4	4	-
Clarion	35	14	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	10	21	4	4	-
Clearfield	90	53	37	11	-	11	1	1	-	72	46	26	6	6	-
Clinton	39	15	24	4	-	4	1	1	-	30	10	20	4	4	-
Columbia	15	10	5	1	-	1	9	5	4	-	-	-	5	5	-
Crawford	85	41	44	10	-	10	-	-	-	70	36	34	5	5	-
Cumberland	40	19	21	10	-	10	27	16	11	-	-	-	3	3	-
Dauphin	120	55	65	22	-	22	76	36	40	8	5	3	14	14	-
Delaware	96	48	48	11	-	11	76	39	37	-	-	-	9	9	-
Elk	50	26	24	5	-	5	-	-	-	42	23	19	3	3	-
Erie	205	99	106	25	-	25	-	-	-	170	89	81	10	10	-
Fayette	112	59	53	5	-	5	-	-	-	95	47	48	12	12	-
Forest	12	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	3	2	2	-
Franklin	34	15	19	12	-	12	20	13	7	1	1	-	1	1	-
Fulton	9	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	2	1	1	-
Greene	35	16	19	6	-	6	-	-	-	29	16	13	-	-	-
Huntingdon	47	21	26	9	-	9	-	-	-	37	20	17	1	1	-
Indiana	52	28	24	2	-	2	-	-	-	46	24	22	4	4	-
Jefferson	29	15	14	3	-	3	-	-	-	24	13	11	2	2	-
Juniata	9	5	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	5	3	2	2	2	-
Lackawanna	180	82	98	49	-	49	104	58	46	6	3	3	21	21	-
Lancaster	102	51	51	16	-	16	80	45	35	-	-	-	6	6	-
Lawrence	85	44	41	5	-	5	1	-	1	75	40	35	4	4	-
Lebanon	39	15	24	10	-	10	21	8	13	3	2	1	5	5	-
Lehigh	67	44	23	9	-	9	47	34	13	1	-	1	10	10	-
Luzerne	226	101	125	30	-	30	157	73	84	14	3	11	25	25	-
Lycoming	85	48	37	9	-	9	53	33	20	15	7	8	8	8	-
McKean	32	23	9	-	-	-	1	-	1	29	21	8	2	2	-
Mercer	87	48	39	2	-	2	-	-	-	78	41	37	7	7	-
Mifflin	41	22	19	8	-	8	-	-	-	32	21	11	1	1	-
Monroe	34	14	20	13	-	13	18	11	7	-	-	-	3	3	-
Montgomery	114	62	52	12	-	12	96	56	40	-	-	-	6	6	-
Montour	14	9	5	3	-	3	11	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northampton	92	60	32	3	-	3	73	44	29	-	-	-	16	16	-
Northumberland	80	48	32	17	-	17	34	23	11	6	2	4	23	23	-
Perry	15	10	5	2	-	2	8	5	3	1	1	-	4	4	-
Philadelphia	885	438	447	132	-	132	700	387	313	4	2	2	49	49	-
Pike	4	2	2	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Potter	28	14	14	6	-	6	-	-	-	19	11	8	3	3	-
Schuylkill	113	51	62	22	-	22	82	42	40	-	-	-	9	9	-
Snyder	14	4	10	6	-	6	6	2	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
Somerset	57	28	29	5	-	5	-	-	-	52	28	24	-	-	-
Sullivan	6	1	5	1	-	1	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Susquehanna	25	9	16	9	-	9	16	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tioga	15	7	8	2	-	2	13	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union	17	4	13	10	-	10	5	2	3	-	-	-	2	2	-
Venango	103	58	45	1	-	1	-	-	-	99	55	44	3	3	-
Warren	37	15	22	1	-	1	-	-	-	33	12	21	3	3	-
Washington	116	67	49	3	-	3	-	-	-	104	58	46	9	9	-
Wayne	15	5	10	5	-	5	7	2	5	1	1	-	2	2	-
Weetmoreland	213	133	80	13	-	13	-	-	-	189	122	67	11	11	-
Wyoming	4	3	1	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
York	72	46	26	5	-	5	57	36	21	-	-	-	10	10	-
Other States	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Not States	7	7	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
Unascertained	3	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Total	6139	3216	2923	693	-	693	2073	1148	925	2937	1632	1305	436	436	-

STATE AND COUNTY INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTALLY ILL AND MENTALLY DEFICIENT

INCLUDING DIXMONT & ELWYN

POPULATION ——— MAY 31

1925 ——— 1940

STATE 

COUNTY 

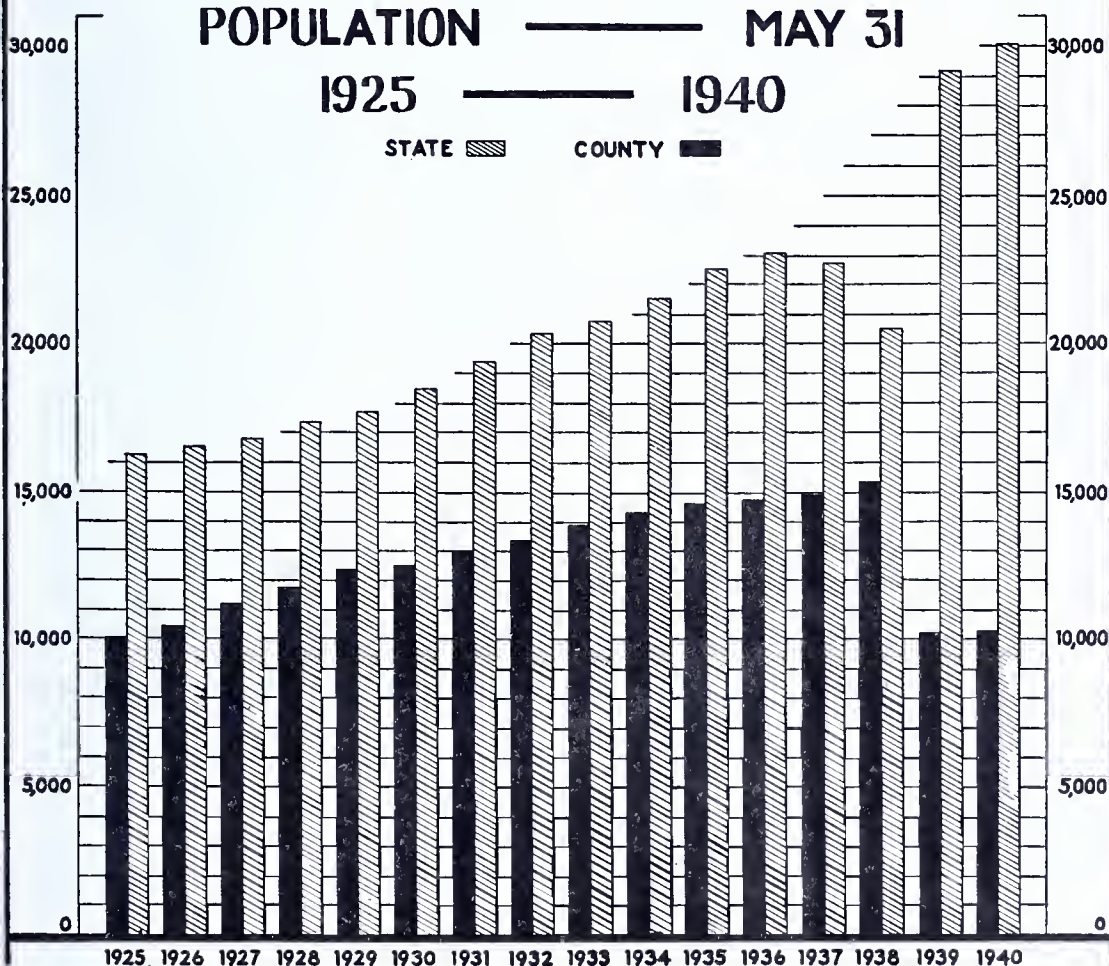


TABLE XXII

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1939--1940

	Total	Allegheny	Blair	Blakely
<u>Patients on Booke June 1, 1939</u>				
In Hospital	10278	2276	333	147
On Parole	1219	235	80	4
Total	11497	2511	413	151
<u>Admitted During year</u>				
First Admissions	1867	274	148	24
Readmissions	407	63	32	-
Transfers	91	19	25	4
Total	2365	356	205	28
<u>Discharged During Year</u>				
Recovered	375	108	22	1
Improved	644	158	37	1
Unimproved	107	27	11	-
Without Psychosee	23	5	-	-
Transferred	85	5	2	4
Died	869	153	42	10
Total	2103	456	114	16
<u>Patients on Books May 31, 1940</u>				
In Hospital	10383	2203	354	148
On Parole	1386	208	150	15
Total	11759	2411	504	163

	Chester	Hillside	Lancaster	Mercer
<u>Patients On Booke June 1, 1939</u>				
In Hospital	335	894	429	226
On Parole	71	132	88	27
Total	406	1026	517	253
<u>Admitted During Year</u>				
First Admissions	70	219	115	35
Readmissions	15	42	19	8
Transfers	1	5	1	-
Total	86	266	135	43
<u>Discharged During Year</u>				
Recovered	14	75	23	7
Improved	35	23	30	13
Unimproved	7	6	8	1
Without Psychosee	-	6	-	-
Transferred	-	11	5	1
Died	47	76	41	20
Total	103	197	107	42
<u>Patients on Books May 31, 1940</u>				
In Hospital	322	935	434	237
On Parole	67	160	111	17
Total	389	1095	545	254

	Pittsburgh	Ransom	Retreat	Schuylkill	Somerset
<u>Patients On Booke June 1, 1939</u>					
In Hospital	3074	372	1098	584	510
On Parole	241	45	120	118	58
Total	3315	417	1218	702	568
<u>Admitted During Year</u>					
First Admissions	600	32	185	97	68
Readmissions	130	12	44	25	17
Transfers	23	4	5	4	-
Total	753	48	234	126	85
<u>Discharged During Year</u>					
Recovered	3	28	49	36	9
Improved	239	13	42	16	37
Unimproved	27	-	10	-	10
Without Psychoses	-	-	11	1	-
Transferred	11	5	10	10	21
Died	291	25	77	50	37
Total	571	71	199	113	114
<u>Patients on books May 31, 1940</u>					
In Hospital	3185	373	1131	568	493
On Parole	312	21	122	147	46
Total	3497	394	1253	715	539

TABLE XXIII PSYCHOSES OF FIRST ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Allegheny			Blair		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>									
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	151	120	31	32	29	3	14	10	4
Other syphilis central nervous system	23	20	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	112	101	11	20	19	1	29	23	2
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	19	10	9	-	-	-	1	1	-
Traumatic	10	8	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	127	73	54	34	23	11	4	3	1
Other disturbances of circulation	45	29	16	2	1	1	1	-	1
With convulsive disorders	45	21	24	7	3	4	2	1	1
Senile	291	165	126	33	17	16	22	13	9
Involuntional	45	10	35	16	5	11	2	-	2
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	25	11	14	6	4	2	3	1	2
New growth	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
Organic changes nervous system	22	18	4	11	9	2	2	2	-
Psychoneuroses	13	6	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	202	88	114	14	4	10	26	8	18
Dementia praecox	420	242	178	56	30	26	21	13	8
Paranoia and paranoid	20	15	5	2	1	1	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
With mental deficiency	66	38	28	12	5	7	3	3	-
Undiagnosed	62	34	28	14	11	3	7	6	1
Total	1713	1018	695	262	163	99	136	87	49
<u>Without Psychoses</u>									
Epilepsy	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Mental deficiency	39	16	23	4	4	-	7	2	5
Alcoholism	14	14	-	4	4	-	2	2	-
Drug addiction	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	6	5	1	1	1	-	2	2	-
Primary behavior disorders	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other unclassified, unknown	11	7	4	3	2	1	-	-	-
Total	86	56	30	12	11	1	12	7	5
GRAND TOTAL	1799	1074	725	274	174	100	148	94	54

Psychoses	Blakely			Chester			Hillside		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>									
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	2	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	-
Other syphilis central nervous system	-	-	-	1	1	-	12	11	1
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Alcoholic	3	3	-	2	2	-	23	22	1
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Traumatic	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	-	-	-	1	1	-	7	3	4
Other disturbances of circulation	-	-	-	1	-	1	20	12	8
With convulsive disorders	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	3	5
Senile	6	2	4	27	13	14	20	13	7
Involuntional	1	-	1	6	-	6	2	-	2
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Manic-depressive	5	2	3	9	7	2	43	20	23
Dementia praecox	3	2	1	11	8	3	36	22	14
Paranoia and paranoid	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
With mental deficiency	-	-	-	1	1	-	19	11	8
Undiagnosed	4	2	2	2	1	1	9	3	6
Total	24	12	12	66	36	30	214	131	83
<u>Without Psychoses</u>									
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	1
Alcoholism	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Total	-	-	-	4	2	2	5	3	2
GRAND TOTAL	24	12	12	70	38	32	219	134	85

TABLE XXIII Cont'd PSYCHOSES OF FIRST ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Lancaster			Mercer			Pittsburgh		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>									
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	6	4	2	-	-	-	73	55	18
Other syphilis central nervous system	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Alcoholic	4	4	-	4	4	-	17	11	6
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	4	8
Traumatic	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	5	1
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	2	2	-	-	-	-	66	34	32
Other disturbances of circulation	5	3	2	-	-	-	13	11	2
With convulsive disorders	3	2	1	1	1	-	8	3	5
Senile	33	22	11	11	4	7	103	62	41
Involuntional	2	-	2	1	-	1	7	2	5
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	5	3	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	6
Manic-depressive	23	12	11	13	10	3	20	9	11
Dementia praecox	22	12	10	-	-	-	193	104	89
Paranoia and paranoid	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	11	2
With psychopathic personality	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	7	3	4	2	2	-	13	8	5
Undiagnosed	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1
Total	114	68	46	35	23	12	566	328	238
<u>Without Psychoses</u>									
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Mental deficiency	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	2	13
Alcoholism	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-
Personality disorder epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1
Total	1	1	-	-	-	-	34	18	16
GRAND TOTAL	115	69	46	35	23	12	600	346	254

Psychoses	Ransom			Retreat			Schuylkill		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>									
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	-	-	-	9	8	1	12	10	2
Other syphilis central nervous system	-	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Alcoholic	1	1	-	2	2	-	11	10	1
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	1	1	-	3	3	-	1	1	-
Traumatic	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	5	2	3	7	4	3	1	1	-
Other disturbances of circulation	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	2	1	1	5	5	-	8	2	6
Senile	6	4	2	16	7	9	14	8	6
Involuntional	2	-	2	6	3	3	-	-	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	-
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1
Manic depressive	2	2	-	30	9	21	17	5	12
Dementia praecox	9	9	-	46	27	19	23	15	8
Paranoia and paranoid	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	1	1	-	8	4	4	-	-	-
Undiagnosed	-	-	-	22	8	14	-	-	-
Total	32	23	9	173	92	81	91	55	36
<u>Without Psychoses</u>									
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental Deficiency	-	-	-	4	2	2	5	4	1
Alcoholism	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	12	9	3	6	5	1
GRAND TOTAL	32	23	9	185	101	84	97	60	37

TABLE XXIV

AGE GROUPS OF TOTAL POPULATION IN COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Under 15 Years			15-19 Years			20-24 Years			25-29 Years		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	667	528	139	2	1	1	6	3	3	10	6	4	31	20	11
Other syphilis C. N. S.	86	62	24	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	2	1	9	4	5
Epidemic enceph.	19	9	10	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	4	1	3
Other infectious diseases	17	9	8	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	3	1	2
Alcoholic	567	502	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	1	20	16	4
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	26	11	15	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	2	3
Traumatic	49	45	4	1	1	-	1	1	-	5	4	1	3	2	1
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	227	131	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Other disturbances of cir.	59	34	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-
With convulsive disorders	421	208	213	20	6	14	45	23	22	70	31	39	63	35	28
Senile	729	364	365	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Involuntional	296	72	224	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	10	3	7
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	94	37	57	-	-	-	5	3	2	5	-	5	12	4	8
New growth	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	124	74	50	8	4	4	9	4	5	10	6	4	10	5	5
Psychoneurosis	84	35	49	-	-	-	2	1	1	6	2	4	7	2	5
Manic-depressive	1648	631	1017	1	1	-	13	3	10	78	40	38	161	69	92
Dementia praecox	4511	2340	2171	41	23	18	166	87	79	665	397	268	876	520	356
Paranoia and paranoid	165	87	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	2
With psychopathic personality	48	28	20	-	-	-	3	1	2	6	1	5	9	8	1
With mental deficiency	755	390	365	30	23	7	89	43	46	114	67	47	113	67	46
Undiagnosed	134	60	74	-	-	-	4	1	3	7	4	3	18	5	13
Total	10728	5658	5070	103	59	44	251	175	176	990	567	423	1366	773	593
Without Psychoses															
Epilepsy	20	7	13	4	1	3	3	1	2	3	-	3	5	2	3
Mental deficiency	377	165	212	14	7	7	75	38	37	68	30	38	59	25	34
Alcoholism	34	33	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality dis. epid. enceph.	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	21	11	10	1	-	1	5	3	2	3	2	1	2	1	1
Primary behavior disorders	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	25	16	9	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	4	3	1
Total	492	240	252	19	8	11	85	43	42	76	33	43	70	31	39
GRAND TOTAL	11220	5898	5322	122	67	55	436	218	218	1066	600	466	1436	804	632

Psychoses	30-34 Years			35-39 Years			40-44 Years			45-49 Years			50-54 Years		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	99	75	24	140	114	26	116	97	19	88	70	18	78	65	13
Other syphilis C. N. S.	6	4	2	15	10	5	6	6	-	14	11	3	11	8	3
Epidemic enceph.	2	1	1	5	1	4	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	2
Other infectious diseases	2	-	2	1	1	-	3	3	-	2	-	2	1	-	1
Alcoholic	60	54	6	73	67	6	83	69	14	104	92	12	74	69	5
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	2	2	-	1	1	-	4	2	2	1	-	1	4	2	2
Traumatic	4	3	1	4	4	-	6	6	-	4	4	-	5	5	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	8	5	3	16	12	4
Other disturbances of cir.	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	7	3	4	6	4	2
With convulsive disorders	62	33	29	40	18	22	30	19	11	20	9	11	20	9	11
Senile	2	1	1	3	2	1	8	5	3	10	7	3	31	11	20
Involuntional	10	2	8	15	2	13	29	3	26	58	10	48	57	12	45
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	11	2	9	13	3	10	12	3	9	5	2	3	13	7	6
New growth	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	11	7	4	19	9	10	10	10	-	8	4	4	9	6	3
Psychoneuroses	10	5	5	10	5	5	10	2	8	11	6	5	11	3	8
Manic-depressive	219	70	149	246	82	164	211	68	143	221	77	144	180	82	98
Dementia praecox	724	377	347	632	301	331	400	173	227	305	130	175	172	76	96
Paranoid and paranoid	14	7	7	21	11	10	18	12	6	31	12	19	19	9	10
With psychopathic personality	8	3	5	6	5	1	4	4	-	4	2	2	4	1	3
With mental deficiency	102	43	59	80	39	41	54	26	28	45	17	28	43	23	20
Undiagnosed	16	5	11	16	5	11	13	2	11	19	11	8	9	7	2
Total	1366	695	671	1343	683	660	1021	513	508	966	473	493	765	411	354
Without Psychoses															
Epilepsy	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	37	21	16	33	10	23	23	9	14	22	9	13	14	6	8
Alcoholism	3	3	-	9	9	-	5	4	1	6	6	-	4	4	-
Drug addiction	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality dis. epid. enceph.	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	3	2	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	-	-	-	3	1	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Total	48	29	19	48	21	27	34	15	19	34	18	16	19	11	8
GRAND TOTAL	1414	724	690	1391	704	687	1055	528	527	1000	491	509	784	422	362

TABLE XXIV
Cont'd AGE GROUPS OF TOTAL POPULATION IN COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	55-59 Years			60-64 Years			65-69 Years			70 Years and Over			Not Stated		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	44	34	10	23	18	5	7	5	2	2	2	-	21	18	3
Other syphilis C. N. S.	8	6	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	-	5	4	1
Epidemic enceph.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	61	55	6	31	28	3	23	20	3	9	6	3	23	21	2
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	3	-	3	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
Traumatic	3	3	-	4	4	-	2	1	1	3	3	-	4	4	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	23	16	7	42	22	20	48	28	20	80	42	38	5	3	2
Other disturbances of cir.	9	6	3	11	8	3	5	2	3	11	7	4	4	-	4
With convulsive disorders	18	11	7	4	2	2	4	1	3	3	2	1	22	9	13
Senile	61	23	38	121	59	62	115	61	54	357	183	174	20	12	8
Involuntional	58	18	40	32	16	16	7	1	6	-	-	-	19	5	14
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	6	5	1	5	4	1	5	3	2	-	-	-	2	1	1
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	12	9	3	6	2	4	5	3	2	3	2	1	4	3	1
Psychoneuroses	9	5	4	3	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	3	2	1
Manic-depressive	113	47	66	52	27	25	36	20	16	10	7	3	107	38	69
Dementia praecox	107	56	51	36	16	20	14	6	8	8	6	2	365	172	193
Paranoia and paranoid	22	13	9	7	3	4	5	4	1	4	3	1	15	6	9
With psychopathic personality	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
With mental deficiency	20	10	10	10	7	3	4	2	2	4	4	-	47	19	28
Undiagnosed	13	10	3	8	5	3	3	3	-	3	2	1	5	-	5
Total	593	330	263	403	227	176	287	163	124	501	270	231	673	319	354
Without Psychoses															
Epilepsy	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	10	3	7	8	2	6	1	1	-	2	-	2	11	4	7
Alcoholism	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality dis. epid. enceph.	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Primary behavior disorders	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	2	1	1	3	2	1	2	2	-	3	2	1	2	2	-
Total	18	9	9	14	6	8	5	4	1	7	4	3	15	8	7
GRAND TOTAL	611	339	272	417	233	184	292	167	125	508	274	234	688	327	361

TABLE XXV AGE GROUPS OF FIRST ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS AT TIME OF ADMISSIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Under 15 Years			15-19 Years			20-24 Years			25-29 Years		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	151	120	31	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	6	3	3
Other syphilis C. N. S.	23	20	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
Epidemic enceph.	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	112	101	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	4	1
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	19	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	1	3
Traumatic	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	127	73	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other disturbances of cir.	45	29	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	45	21	24	-	-	-	7	3	4	6	1	5	8	5	3
Senile	291	165	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Involuntional	45	10	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	25	11	14	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	-	3	3	2	1
New growth	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	22	18	4	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	3	2	1
Psychoneuroses	13	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Manic-depressive	202	88	114	-	-	-	6	-	6	11	8	3	19	9	10
Dementia praecox	420	242	178	1	-	1	35	19	16	86	60	26	81	47	34
Paranoia and paranoid	20	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
With mental deficiency	66	38	28	-	-	-	8	6	2	10	3	7	10	8	2
Undiagnosed	62	34	28	-	-	-	3	1	2	7	4	3	5	1	4
Total	1713	1018	695	2	1	1	65	33	32	133	83	50	151	87	64
Without Psychoses															
Epilepsy	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Mental deficiency	39	16	23	1	1	-	11	4	7	3	1	2	5	2	3
Alcoholism	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Personality dis. epid. enceph.	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	6	5	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	11	7	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Total	86	56	30	1	1	-	15	7	8	4	2	2	8	5	3
GRAND TOTAL	1799	1074	725	3	2	1	80	40	40	137	85	52	159	92	67

TABLE XXV Cont'd AGE GROUPS OF FIRST ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS AT TIME OF ADMISSION FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	30-34 Years			35-39 Years			40-44 Years			45-49 Years			50-54 Years		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	22	17	5	19	15	4	30	25	5	20	16	4	18	17	1
Other syphilis C. N. S.	3	1	2	4	4	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Other infectious diseases	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	12	12	-	20	20	-	18	16	2	17	15	2	16	16	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	2	2	-	1	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
Traumatic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	7	5	2
Other disturbances of cir.	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	5	2	3
With convulsive disorders	10	4	6	4	2	2	4	3	1	2	-	2	1	1	-
Senile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Involuntal	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	7	-	7	10	2	8
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	1	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	3	1	2
New growth	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	1	1	-	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	7	6	1
Psychoneuroses	4	1	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	-	1
Manic-depressive	27	10	17	29	9	20	16	5	11	22	8	14	26	14	12
Dementia praecox	54	31	23	46	21	25	38	17	21	33	16	17	20	13	7
Paranoia and paranoid	1	-	1	2	2	-	3	3	-	5	3	2	3	2	1
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	10	5	5	5	2	3	5	4	1	7	1	6	6	4	2
Undiagnosed	6	2	4	8	3	5	1	-	1	10	9	1	5	4	1
Total	156	87	69	148	85	63	131	81	50	135	76	59	139	92	47
Without Psychoses															
Epilepsy	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	3	2	1	4	1	3	2	-	2	3	1	2	2	1	1
Alcoholism	3	3	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
Drug addiction	3	3	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Personality dis. epid. enceph.	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Total	12	10	2	9	5	4	9	6	3	5	3	2	8	7	1
GRAND TOTAL	168	97	71	157	90	67	140	87	53	140	79	61	147	99	48

Psychoses	55-59 Years			60-64 Years			65-69 Years			70 Years and Over			Not Stated		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	17	14	3	6	4	2	6	3	3	3	3	-	1	1	-
Other syphilis C. N. S.	4	4	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	8	7	1	8	5	3	4	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	3	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Traumatic	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	13	9	4	27	15	12	29	14	15	49	29	20	-	-	-
Other disturbances of cir.	5	4	1	11	8	3	7	5	2	12	7	5	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Senile	14	2	12	33	15	18	33	22	11	206	125	81	2	1	1
Involuntal	12	6	6	7	2	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	22	10	12	16	9	7	6	4	2	1	1	-	1	1	-
Dementia praecox	14	11	3	6	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	3	1
Paranoia and paranoid	3	3	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Undiagnosed	7	5	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
Total	134	84	50	126	69	57	98	59	39	284	174	110	11	7	4
Without Psychoses															
Epilepsy	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	3	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality dis. epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
Total	7	5	2	2	1	1	2	2	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL	141	89	52	128	70	58	100	61	39	288	176	112	11	7	4

TABLE XXVI ECONOMIC CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Dependent			Marginal			Comfortable			Not Stated		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	151	120	31	35	32	3	105	82	23	5	1	4	6	5	1
Other syphilis C. N. S.	23	20	3	7	5	2	16	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	6	5	1	3	3	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	112	101	11	41	39	2	52	45	7	12	10	2	7	7	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	19	10	9	3	3	-	14	5	9	2	2	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	10	8	2	2	2	-	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	127	73	54	25	12	13	90	52	38	9	7	2	3	2	1
Other disturbances of circulation	45	29	16	8	4	4	34	24	10	3	1	2	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	45	21	24	23	9	14	20	11	9	2	1	1	-	-	-
Senile	291	165	126	88	53	35	173	100	73	25	10	15	5	2	3
Involuntional	45	10	35	12	2	10	26	7	19	7	1	6	-	-	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	25	11	14	7	4	3	14	6	8	4	1	3	-	-	-
New growth	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	22	18	4	8	7	1	12	10	2	1	-	1	1	1	-
Psychoneuroses	13	6	7	2	1	1	10	4	6	-	-	-	1	1	-
Manic-depressive	202	88	114	65	30	35	115	50	65	17	4	13	5	4	1
Dementia praecox	420	242	178	102	72	30	297	164	133	14	3	11	7	3	4
Paranoia and paranoid	20	15	5	3	1	2	17	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	4	3	1	1	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	66	38	28	33	18	15	32	19	13	1	1	-	-	-	-
Undiagnosed	62	34	28	31	22	9	26	10	16	4	2	2	1	-	1
Total	1713	1018	695	501	321	180	1070	628	442	106	44	62	36	25	11
Without Psychoses															
Epilepsy	3	2	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	39	16	23	18	11	7	20	4	16	-	-	-	1	1	-
Alcoholism	14	14	-	2	2	-	9	9	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	9	9	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	6	5	1	2	2	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	11	7	4	2	2	-	8	5	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
Total	86	56	30	28	20	8	53	32	21	4	3	1	1	1	-
GRAND TOTAL	1799	1074	725	529	341	188	1123	660	463	110	47	63	37	26	11

TABLE XXVII DEGREE OF EDUCATION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			None			Read Only			Reads and Writes			Common School		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	151	120	31	2	2	-	-	-	-	25	23	2	37	28	9
Other syphilis C. N. S.	23	20	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	10	7	3
Epidemic enceph.	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Other infectious diseases	6	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
Alcoholic	112	101	11	3	2	1	2	2	-	27	26	1	41	38	3
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	19	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	4	2
Traumatic	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	2	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	127	73	54	8	4	4	-	-	-	35	23	12	15	9	6
Other disturbances of circulation	45	29	16	1	1	-	2	1	1	15	6	9	12	8	4
With convulsive disorders	45	21	24	6	3	3	2	-	2	7	4	3	14	6	8
Senile	291	165	126	11	3	8	4	1	3	80	49	31	63	34	29
Involuntional	45	10	35	3	1	2	-	-	-	15	4	11	12	1	11
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	25	11	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	6	10	6	4
New growth	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Organic changes nervous system	22	18	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	9	8	1	4	3	1
Psychoneuroses	13	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
Manic-depressive	202	88	114	11	5	6	2	1	1	33	16	17	96	42	54
Dementia praecox	420	242	178	3	3	-	4	1	3	51	34	17	105	64	41
Paranoia and paranoid	20	15	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	2	-	2
With psychopathic personality	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	2	1
With mental deficiency	66	38	28	15	11	4	1	-	1	22	10	12	12	8	4
Undiagnosed	62	34	28	3	3	-	3	1	2	19	11	8	20	11	9
Total	1713	1018	695	72	44	28	20	7	13	363	231	132	472	279	193
Without Psychoses															
Epilepsy	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Mental deficiency	39	16	23	5	2	3	-	-	-	11	6	5	5	3	2
Alcoholism	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	8	8	-
Drug addiction	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality dis. epid. enceph.	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Psychopathic personality	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Primary behavior disorders	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	11	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	2	2
Total	86	56	30	5	2	3	-	-	-	15	9	6	21	17	4
GRAND TOTAL	1799	1074	725	77	46	31	20	7	13	378	240	138	493	296	197

Psychoses	High School			Collegiate			Special Grade			Unknown			Not Stated		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	7	6	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	7	6	1	71	53	18
Other syphilis C. N. S.	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Epidemic enceph.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Other infectious diseases	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Alcoholic	14	12	2	7	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	17	13	4
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	7
Traumatic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	1
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	62	32	30
Other disturbances of circulation	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	11	2
With convulsive disorders	4	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	5
Senile	8	2	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	16	12	4	106	63	43
Involuntional	6	1	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	6
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2
Psychoneuroses	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	7	2	5
Manic-depressive	34	13	21	5	2	3	-	-	-	2	1	1	19	8	11
Dementia praecox	66	37	29	14	7	7	-	-	-	6	4	2	171	92	79
Paranoia and paranoid	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	2
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	12	7	5
Undiagnosed	4	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	5	1	4	6	4	2
Total	162	88	74	38	23	15	-	-	-	45	30	15	541	316	225
Without Psychoses															
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Mental deficiency	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	15	2	13
Alcoholism	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-
Personality dis. epid. enceph.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1
Total	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	33	17	16
GRAND TOTAL	171	96	75	38	23	15	-	-	-	48	33	15	574	333	241

TABLE XXVIII USE OF ALCOHOL OF FIRST ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Abstainer			Temperate		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>									
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	151	120	31	48	31	17	88	76	12
Other syphilis central nervous system	23	20	3	7	6	1	13	11	2
Epidemic enceph.	3	-	3	2	-	2	1	-	1
Other infectious diseases	6	5	1	3	2	1	2	2	-
Alcoholic	112	101	11	-	-	-	11	10	1
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	19	10	9	7	4	3	9	4	5
Traumatic	10	8	2	3	3	-	5	3	2
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	127	73	54	44	11	33	73	53	20
Other disturbances of circulation	45	29	16	7	2	5	25	23	2
With convulsive disorders	45	21	24	22	8	14	11	8	3
Senile	291	165	126	136	46	90	106	82	24
Involuntional	45	10	35	27	3	24	11	5	6
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	25	11	14	13	3	10	6	4	2
New growth	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	22	18	4	9	6	3	10	9	1
Psychoneuroses	13	6	7	4	2	2	8	3	5
Manic-depressive	202	88	114	100	28	72	59	31	28
Dementia praecox	420	242	178	181	67	114	199	144	55
Paranoia and paranoid	20	15	5	6	2	4	13	12	1
With psychopathic personality	4	3	1	1	1	-	2	2	-
With mental deficiency	66	38	28	31	20	11	24	15	9
Undiagnosed	62	34	28	28	9	19	27	19	8
Total	1713	1018	695	681	255	426	703	516	187
<u>Without Psychoses</u>									
Epilepsy	3	2	1	1	1	-	2	1	1
Mental deficiency	39	16	23	25	9	16	8	2	6
Alcoholism	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	9	9	-	1	1	-	8	8	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	6	5	1	2	1	1	3	3	-
Primary behavior disorders	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	11	7	4	4	1	3	6	5	1
Total	86	56	30	36	15	21	27	19	8
GRAND TOTAL	1799	1074	725	717	270	447	730	535	195

Psychoses	Intemperate			Unascertained			Not Stated		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>									
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	7	7	-	8	6	2	-	-	-
Other syphilis central nervous system	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	99	89	10	-	-	-	2	2	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	5	5	-	5	4	1	-	-	-
Other disturbances of circulation	9	2	7	3	1	2	1	1	-
With convulsive disorders	7	3	4	4	2	2	1	-	1
Senile	13	12	1	31	22	9	5	3	2
Involuntional	2	1	1	3	1	2	2	-	2
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	2	2	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	20	16	4	20	11	9	3	2	1
Dementia praecox	19	18	1	19	11	8	2	2	-
Paranoia and paranoid	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	4	1	3	6	2	4	1	-	1
Undiagnosed	5	5	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
Total	204	172	32	107	64	43	18	11	7
<u>Without Psychoses</u>									
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	2	1	1	2	2	-	2	2	-
Alcoholism	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	19	18	1	2	2	-	2	2	-
GRAND TOTAL	223	190	33	109	66	43	20	13	7

TABLE XXIX

CITIZENSHIP OF FIRST ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Native Born			First Papers			Alien		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses												
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	151	120	31	124	96	28	-	-	-	6	6	-
Other syphilis C.N. S.	23	20	3	16	14	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
Epidemic enceph.	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	6	5	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Alcoholie	112	101	11	93	83	10	-	-	-	6	6	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	19	10	9	16	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	10	8	2	8	7	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	127	73	54	87	46	41	1	1	-	11	10	1
Other disturbances of circulation	45	29	16	31	20	11	-	-	-	5	3	2
With convulsive disorders	45	21	24	42	19	23	-	-	-	1	1	-
Senile	291	165	126	199	109	90	-	-	-	22	13	9
Involuntional	45	10	35	32	7	25	-	-	-	4	-	4
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	25	11	14	20	10	10	-	-	-	2	1	1
New Growth	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	22	18	4	15	12	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
Psychoneuroses	13	6	7	12	5	7	-	-	-	1	1	-
Manic-depressive	202	88	114	168	71	97	-	-	-	9	5	4
Dementia Praecox	420	242	178	363	208	155	1	1	-	11	8	3
Paranoia and paranoid	20	15	5	12	9	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	4	3	1	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	66	38	28	56	34	22	-	-	-	2	-	2
Undiagnosed	62	34	28	46	22	24	-	-	-	5	3	2
Total	1713	1018	695	1351	786	565	4	4	-	92	63	29
Without Psychoses												
Epilepsy	3	2	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	39	16	23	38	15	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	14	14	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Drug addiction	9	9	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	6	5	1	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	11	7	4	9	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	86	56	30	73	44	29	-	-	-	1	1	-
GRAND TOTAL	1799	1074	725	1424	830	594	4	4	-	93	64	29

Psychoses	Unknown			Naturalized Citizen			Not Stated		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses									
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	4	3	1	17	15	2	-	-	-
Other syphilis central nervous system	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Alcoholic	-	-	-	11	10	1	2	2	-
Drugs, other enogenous poisons	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
Traumatic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	-	-	-	28	16	12	-	-	-
Other disturbances of circulation	-	-	-	9	6	3	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Senile	3	3	-	62	38	24	5	2	3
Involuntional	-	-	-	8	3	5	1	-	1
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	-	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	2	1	1	21	10	11	2	1	1
Dementia praecox	-	-	-	42	23	19	3	2	1
Paranoia and paranoid	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	-	-	-	7	3	4	1	1	-
Undiagnosed	-	-	-	10	8	2	1	1	-
Total	9	7	2	242	149	93	15	9	6
Without Psychoses									
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	12	11	1	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL	9	7	2	254	160	94	15	9	6

TABLE XXX NATIVITY OF FIRST ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			United States			American Negroes			Austria		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>												
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	151	120	31	105	80	25	19	16	3	5	5	-
Other syphilis central nervous system	23	20	3	15	13	2	1	1	-	1	1	-
Epidemic enceph.	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	6	5	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	112	101	11	91	83	8	2	-	2	5	5	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	19	10	9	16	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	10	8	2	6	6	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	127	73	54	72	38	34	15	8	7	1	-	1
Other disturbances of circulation	45	29	16	27	18	9	3	2	1	4	4	-
With convulsive disorders	45	21	24	37	18	19	5	1	4	1	1	-
Senile	291	165	126	179	98	81	18	10	8	7	4	3
Involuntional	45	10	35	30	7	23	2	-	2	2	2	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	25	11	14	17	8	9	2	1	1	1	-	1
New growth	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	22	18	4	15	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	13	6	7	11	5	6	1	-	1	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	202	88	114	162	66	96	6	5	1	4	3	1
Dementia praecox	420	242	178	322	186	136	40	21	19	8	6	2
Paranoia and paranoid	20	15	5	10	7	3	2	2	-	1	-	1
With psychopathic personality	4	3	1	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	66	38	28	55	33	22	1	1	-	1	-	1
Undiagnosed	62	34	28	44	21	23	2	1	1	4	4	-
Total	1713	1018	695	1225	713	512	121	70	51	45	35	10
<u>Without Psychoses</u>												
Epilepsy	3	2	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	39	16	23	35	13	22	3	2	1	-	-	-
Alcoholism	14	14	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Drug addiction	9	9	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	6	5	1	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	11	7	4	8	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Total	86	56	30	69	41	28	4	3	1	1	1	-
GRAND TOTAL	1799	1074	725	1294	754	540	125	73	52	46	36	10

Psychoses	Canada			Czechoslovakia			British Isles			Germany		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>												
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Other syphilis central nervous system	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Alcoholic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Traumatic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	-	1	3	3	-	1	1	-	6	4	2
Other disturbances of circulation	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
With convulsive disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senile	2	1	1	5	2	3	16	10	6	13	10	3
Involuntional	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	1	2	3	1	2
Dementia praecox	-	-	-	5	4	1	2	1	1	3	1	2
Paranoia and paranoid	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undiagnosed	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Total	5	2	3	19	14	5	31	17	14	33	22	11
<u>Without Psychoses</u>												
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL	5	2	3	19	14	5	32	17	15	33	22	11

TABLE XXX Cont'd. NATIVITY OF FIRST ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Greece			Hungary			Ireland			Italy		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses												
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
Other syphilis central nervous system	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Alcoholic	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	2	7	5	2
Other disturbances of circulation	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	2	1
With convulsive disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senile	1	1	-	1	1	-	9	3	6	13	8	5
Involuntal	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	2	-
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	9	4	5
Dementia praecox	1	1	-	3	3	-	3	1	2	8	3	5
Paranoia and paranoid	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	1
Undiagnosed	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	2	3
Total	5	5	-	14	10	4	23	8	15	62	39	23
Without Psychoses												
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
GRAND TOTAL	5	5	-	14	10	4	24	9	15	64	41	23

Psychoses	Scandinavia			Poland			Union of Soviet Socialist Republics			Other		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses												
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	1	1	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	1
Other syphilis central nervous system	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	-	1	7	6	1	3	2	1	6	5	1
Other disturbances of circulation	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
With convulsive disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Senile	-	-	-	12	10	2	2	1	1	13	6	7
Involuntal	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	1
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Manic-depressive	-	-	-	3	1	2	2	1	1	6	3	3
Dementia praecox	-	-	-	9	5	4	1	1	-	15	9	6
Paranoia and paranoid	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	1
Undiagnosed	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	1	1	-
Total	3	2	1	53	35	18	14	9	5	60	37	23
Without Psychoses												
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
GRAND TOTAL	3	2	1	54	36	18	14	9	5	67	44	23

TABLE XXXI MARITAL CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Single			Married			Widowed		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>												
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	151	120	31	28	25	3	85	69	16	11	7	4
Other syphilis central nervous system	23	20	3	6	5	1	9	9	-	3	2	1
Epidemic enceph.	3	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	6	5	1	1	1	-	5	4	1	-	-	-
Alcoholic	112	101	11	32	32	-	56	50	6	8	4	4
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	19	10	9	3	3	-	9	4	5	3	1	2
Traumatic	10	8	2	5	4	1	4	3	1	1	1	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	127	73	54	21	11	10	38	27	11	50	23	27
Other disturbances of circulation	45	29	16	11	8	3	26	16	10	5	3	2
With convulsive disorders	45	21	24	28	14	14	9	3	6	4	1	3
Senile	291	165	126	36	21	15	91	60	31	142	69	73
Involuntional	45	10	35	7	2	5	26	7	19	8	-	8
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	25	11	14	8	5	3	12	3	9	3	1	2
New growth	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	22	18	4	10	8	2	7	6	1	3	2	1
Psychoneuroses	13	6	7	5	1	4	5	3	2	2	1	1
Manic-depressive	202	88	114	48	23	25	116	51	65	21	3	18
Dementia praecox	420	242	178	260	172	88	104	43	61	19	7	12
Paranoia and paranoid	20	15	5	7	5	2	7	5	2	4	3	1
With psychopathic personality	4	3	1	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	66	38	28	49	34	15	11	1	10	2	-	2
Undiagnosed	62	34	28	22	14	8	31	15	16	3	1	2
Total	1713	1018	695	591	391	200	655	380	275	292	129	163
<u>Without Psychoses</u>												
Epilepsy	3	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	39	16	23	30	14	16	4	1	3	1	-	1
Alcoholism	14	14	-	4	4	-	7	7	-	1	1	-
Drug addiction	9	9	-	5	5	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	6	5	1	4	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	11	7	4	5	3	2	1	1	-	3	2	1
Total	86	56	30	50	29	21	18	15	3	6	4	2
GRAND TOTAL	1799	1074	725	641	420	221	673	395	278	298	133	165

Psychoses	Divorced			Separated			Unascertained			Not Stated		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>												
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	9	5	4	16	13	3	2	1	1	-	-	-
Other syphilis central nervous system	3	3	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	7	6	1	5	5	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Traumatic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	5	4	1	11	7	4	1	1	-	1	-	1
Other disturbances of circulation	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
With convulsive disorders	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Senile	7	4	3	7	6	1	-	-	-	8	5	3
Involuntional	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	4	3	1	10	6	4	1	1	-	2	1	1
Dementia praecox	11	5	6	21	10	11	1	1	-	4	4	-
Paranoia and paranoid	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	-
Undiagnosed	2	-	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Total	55	36	19	86	57	29	5	4	1	29	21	8
<u>Without Psychoses</u>												
Epilepsy	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	2	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	4	3	1	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL	59	39	20	94	62	32	5	4	1	29	21	8

TABLE XXXIII TOTAL POPULATION OF COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF COMMITMENT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

County	Total			Allegheny			Blair			Blakely		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Adams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allegheny	4966	2680	2286	1681	902	779	1	-	1	-	-	-
Armstrong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beaver	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bedford	4	2	2	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
Berks	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Blair	429	226	203	2	2	-	427	224	203	-	-	-
Bradford	20	6	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bucks	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Butler	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambria	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameron	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carbon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chester	371	192	179	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clarion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clearfield	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clinton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbia	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crawford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cumberland	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dauphin	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fayette	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Huntingdon	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jefferson	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Juniata	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lackawanna	1303	695	608	-	-	-	-	-	-	156	88	68
Lancaster	542	284	258	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence	9	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lehigh	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luzerne	1445	756	689	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lycoming	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
McKean	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mercer	246	147	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mifflin	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monroe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montgomery	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northampton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	47	23	24	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pike	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Schuylkill	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snyder	710	353	357	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somerset	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sullivan	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Susquehanna	30	16	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	2
Tioga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venango	10	3	7	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warren	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	6	2	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wayne	10	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmoreland	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
York	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other States	38	28	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	956	437	519	718	365	353	70	45	25	-	-	-
Unascertained	24	23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	11220	5898	5322	2411	1274	1137	504	271	233	163	93	70

TABLE XXXII Cont'd TOTAL POPULATION OF COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF COMMITMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

County	Chester			Hillside			Lancaster			Mercer		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Adams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allegheny	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Armstrong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beaver	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bedford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bradford	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bucks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Butler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameron	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carbon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chester	371	192	179	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clarion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clearfield	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clinton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crawford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cumberland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dauphin	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fayette	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Huntingdon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jefferson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Juniata	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lackawanna	-	-	-	1045	555	490	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lancaster	-	-	-	1	1	-	541	283	258	-	-	-
Lawrence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lehigh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luzerne	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lycoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
McKean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Mercer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	246	147	99
Mifflin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monroe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montgomery	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northampton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	3	1	2	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Pike	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Schuylkill	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snyder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somerset	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sullivan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Susquehanna	-	-	-	21	12	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tioga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venango	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warren	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Wayne	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmoreland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other States	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	4	2	2	4	1	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
Unascertained	6	6	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	389	205	184	1095	581	514	545	286	259	254	151	103

TABLE XXXII Cont'd TOTAL POPULATION OF COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF COMMITMENT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

County	Pittsburgh			Ransom			Retreat			Schuylkill		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Adams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allegheny	3282	1778	1504	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Armstrong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beaver	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bedford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berks	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bradford	-	-	-	16	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bucks	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Butler	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambria	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameron	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carbon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chester	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clarion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clearfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clinton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Crawford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cumberland	6	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Dauphin	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Elk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fayette	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Huntingdon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jefferson	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Juniata	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lackawanna	1	1	-	98	50	48	3	1	2	-	-	-
Lancaster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence	1	1	-	1	1	-	4	1	3	-	-	-
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lehigh	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luzerne	-	-	-	215	114	101	1226	641	585	-	-	-
Lycoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
McKean	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mercer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mifflin	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Monroe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montgomery	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northampton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	35	18	17	2	1	1	2	-	2
Pike	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Schuylkill	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	707	352	355
Snyder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somerset	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sullivan	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Susquehanna	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tioga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venango	8	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warren	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wayne	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmoreland	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
York	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other States	28	20	8	1	-	1	3	2	1	-	-	-
Not Stated	150	14	136	3	3	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
Unascertained	7	7	-	2	2	-	3	2	1	2	2	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	3497	1832	1665	394	193	201	1253	655	598	715	357	358

TABLE XXXIII

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE OF TOTAL POPULATION IN COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Length of Residence by Psychoses Total Population Fiscal Year Ended May 31, 1940									Years:							
	Number			Per Cent			Under 1		1 hut	5 hut	10 years	10 years		and over			
									Under 5	Under 10							
	T	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
<u>With Psychoses</u>																	
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	667	528	139	5.9	8.9	2.6	100	31	241	59	107	18	80	31			
Other syphilis C. N. S.	86	62	24	.8	1.0	.5	18	3	30	10	8	6	6	5			
Epidemic enceph.	19	9	10	.2	.2	.2	-	5	9	5	-	-	-	-			
Other infectious diseases	17	9	8	.2	.2	.2	4	1	4	4	-	1	1	2			
Alcoholic	567	502	65	5.1	8.5	1.2	106	13	162	26	88	13	146	13			
Drugs, exogenous poisons	26	11	15	.3	.2	.3	4	9	3	5	1	1	3	-			
Traumatic	49	45	4	.4	.8	.1	5	2	23	2	6	-	11	-			
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	227	131	96	2.0	2.2	1.8	48	37	66	48	12	9	5	2			
Other disturbances of cir.	59	34	25	.5	.6	.5	18	13	15	10	-	2	1	-			
With convulsive disorders	421	208	213	3.8	3.5	4.0	25	33	89	76	33	53	61	51			
Senile	729	364	365	6.5	6.2	6.8	111	102	163	162	52	57	37	44			
Involutional	296	72	224	2.6	1.2	4.2	7	36	36	97	8	35	21	56			
Other metabolic, etc. dis.	94	37	57	.8	.6	1.0	6	9	11	17	18	23	2	8			
New growth	2	1	1	.01	.01	.01	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Organic changes N. S.	124	74	50	1.1	1.2	.9	16	6	31	25	20	13	7	6			
Psychoneuroses	84	35	49	.7	.6	.9	6	9	14	16	6	10	9	14			
Manic-depressive	1648	631	1017	14.7	10.7	19.1	116	167	187	307	87	168	241	375			
Dementia praecox	4511	2340	2171	40.2	39.7	40.8	301	248	710	650	400	417	929	856			
Paranoic and paranoid	165	87	78	1.5	1.5	1.5	17	7	30	23	15	20	25	28			
With psychopathic personality	48	28	20	.4	.5	.4	3	1	14	8	3	6	8	5			
With mental deficiency	755	390	365	6.7	6.6	6.8	44	37	142	129	81	85	123	114			
Undisgnosed	134	60	74	1.2	1.0	1.4	28	34	17	19	9	6	6	15			
Total	10728	5658	5070	95.6	95.9	95.2	984	804	1997	1698	955	943	1722	1625			
<u>Without Psychoses</u>																	
Epilepsy	20	7	13	.2	.1	.2	1	1	3	1	3	4	-	7			
Mental deficiency	377	165	212	3.4	2.8	4.0	15	23	63	75	40	48	47	66			
Alcoholism	34	33	1	.3	.6	.01	16	-	16	-	1	-	-	1			
Drug sddiction	4	1	3	.03	.01	.1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1			
Personality dis. epid enceph.	8	5	3	.1	.1	.1	1	-	1	1	2	2	1	-			
Psychopathic personality	21	11	10	.2	.2	.2	4	-	7	7	-	-	-	3			
Primary behavior disorders	3	2	1	.01	.03	.01	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-			
Other, unclassified, unknown	25	16	9	.2	.3	.2	6	3	5	6	1	-	4	-			
Total	492	240	252	4.4	4.1	4.8	46	27	95	93	47	54	52	78			
GRAND TOTAL	11220	5898	5322	100.0	100.0	100.0	1030	831	2092	1791	1002	997	1774	1703			

TABLE XXXIV CAUSE OF DEATH OF PATIENTS DYING IN COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Infectious and Parasitic			Cancer and other Malignant Tumors			Rheumatic, Nutritional, and Endocrine Glands			Blood and Blood Making Organs		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	77	63	14	25	19	6	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Other syphilis C. N. S.	10	7	3	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	29	25	4	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	3	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	9	7	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	99	61	38	4	2	2	5	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Other disturbances of cir.	27	19	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	30	15	15	9	5	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senile	211	127	84	6	5	1	9	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Involutional	15	7	8	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other metabolic, etc. dis.	16	5	11	1	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes N. S.	13	10	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	86	40	46	10	4	6	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dementia praecox	137	81	56	46	27	19	6	1	5	1	-	1	1	-	1
Paranoia and paranoid	7	5	2	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With Psychopathic personality	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	25	15	10	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Undisgnosed	14	5	9	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	812	496	316	128	82	46	33	14	19	3	1	2	2	-	2
<u>Without Psychoses</u>															
Epilepsy	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	13	4	9	1	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality dis. epid. enceph.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	4	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	20	8	12	2	1	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL	832	504	328	130	83	47	36	14	22	3	1	2	2	-	2

TABLE XXXIV Cont'd CAUSE OF DEATH OF PATIENTS DYING IN COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense			Circulatory System			Respiratory System			Digestive System			Genitourinary System		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	24	19	5	10	9	1	14	14	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Other syphilis C. N. S.	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	3	3	-	10	9	1	9	6	3	1	1	-	2	2	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	1	1	-	2	2	-	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	12	7	5	54	34	20	22	13	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other disturbances of cir.	7	5	2	17	11	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	12	4	8	2	2	-	3	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
Senile	24	11	13	120	81	39	41	23	18	5	3	2	4	2	2
Involuntal	3	1	2	4	3	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other metabolic, etc. dis.	1	-	1	7	3	4	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes N. S.	4	3	1	2	1	1	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	15	7	8	41	18	23	7	4	3	1	1	-	3	1	2
Dementia praecox	12	5	7	41	29	12	17	11	6	5	3	2	4	2	2
Paranoia and paranoid	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	5	3	2	5	2	3	3	3	-	2	2	-	1	-	1
Undiagnosed	4	2	2	2	1	1	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	128	71	57	323	208	115	141	90	51	20	13	7	16	8	8
Without Psychoses															
Epilepsy	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	1	-	1	4	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Alcoholism	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality dis. epid. enceph.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	3	1	2	7	3	4	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
GRAND TOTAL	131	72	59	330	211	119	144	91	53	20	13	7	17	9	8

Psychoses	Skin and Cellular			Bone and Organs of Locomotion			Senility			Violent Accidental Deaths			Ill Defined Causes		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other syphilis C. N. S.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Other disturbances of cir.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Senile	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Involuntal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Other metabolic, etc. dis.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes N. S.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	2	2	-	-	-
Dementia praecox	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	-
Paranoia and paranoid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Undiagnosed	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	2	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	2	12	7	5	1	1	-
Without Psychoses															
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality dis. epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL	2	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	2	13	8	5	1	1	-

TABLE XXXV CONDITION OF PATIENTS ON DISCHARGE FROM COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Recovered			Improved			Unimproved			Without Psychoses		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	65	46	19	8	6	2	50	34	16	7	6	1	-	-	-
Other syphilis C. N. S.	6	3	3	2	1	1	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	96	80	16	50	43	7	40	32	8	5	4	1	1	1	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	19	10	9	6	5	1	12	4	8	1	1	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	9	7	2	1	-	1	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	17	11	6	4	2	2	10	8	2	3	1	2	-	-	-
Other disturbances of circulation	11	7	4	5	3	2	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	29	16	13	4	2	2	22	12	10	3	2	1	-	-	-
Senile	65	23	42	10	3	7	44	17	27	11	3	8	-	-	-
Involuntional	34	9	25	13	4	9	16	4	12	5	1	4	-	-	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	14	6	8	6	2	4	7	4	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	4	3	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	28	10	18	14	6	8	12	4	8	1	-	1	1	1	1
Manic-depressive	204	76	128	117	39	78	77	35	42	10	2	8	-	-	-
Dementia praecox	298	142	156	74	35	39	197	94	103	27	13	14	-	-	-
Paranoia and paranoid	10	7	3	4	2	2	5	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	5	2	3	1	-	1	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	44	19	25	6	3	3	30	10	20	8	6	2	-	-	-
Undiagnosed	18	7	11	5	2	3	7	2	5	2	2	-	4	1	3
Total	977	485	492	331	159	172	552	281	271	88	43	45	6	2	4
Without Psychoses															
Epilepsy	4	2	2	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	29	16	13	4	2	2	16	8	8	4	3	1	5	3	2
Alcoholism	51	45	6	28	25	3	14	13	1	1	1	-	8	6	2
Drug addiction	11	10	1	1	-	1	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	6	4	2	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Primary behavior disorders	3	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	11	7	4	2	2	-	4	2	2	2	2	-	3	1	2
Total	116	85	31	35	29	6	55	39	16	9	7	2	17	10	7
GRAND TOTAL	1093	570	523	366	188	178	607	320	287	97	50	47	23	12	11

TABLE XXXVI TOTAL DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE OF PATIENTS DYING IN COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Less Than 1 Month			1-3 Months			4-6 Months			7-11 Months		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	77	63	14	9	7	2	15	14	1	6	4	2	12	9	3
Other syphilis C. N. S.	10	7	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	29	25	4	5	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	3	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	9	7	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	99	61	38	17	12	5	13	9	4	12	6	6	11	6	5
Other disturbances of circulation	27	19	8	6	5	1	11	7	4	3	3	-	1	-	1
With convulsive disorders	30	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	2
Senile	211	127	84	39	30	9	37	26	11	23	14	9	22	11	11
Involuntional	15	7	8	2	1	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	1
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	16	5	11	5	1	4	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	13	10	3	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Psychoneuroses	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	86	40	46	6	2	4	8	5	3	2	-	2	4	2	2
Dementia praecox	137	81	56	11	9	2	3	1	2	6	3	3	2	1	1
Paranoia and paranoid	7	5	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	25	15	10	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Undiagnosed	14	5	9	4	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	1
Total	812	496	316	110	77	33	96	68	28	61	37	24	65	36	29
Without Psychoses															
Epilepsy	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Mental deficiency	13	4	9	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Alcoholism	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	4	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Total	20	8	12	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	2
GRAND TOTAL	832	504	328	113	78	35	97	69	28	62	37	25	68	37	31

TABLE XXXVI

Cont'd TOTAL DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE OF PATIENTS DYING IN COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	1 Year			2 Years			3-4 Years		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses									
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	1	-	1	7	6	1	10	9	1
Other syphilis central nervous system	1	-	1	3	3	-	2	-	2
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Traumatic	1	-	1	1	1	-	3	3	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	-	1	16	8	8	20	13	7
Other disturbances of circulation	-	-	-	3	3	-	2	1	1
With convulsive disorders	-	-	-	5	4	1	5	1	4
Senils	5	2	3	23	14	9	26	13	13
Involutional	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	1	1
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	-	-	-	4	2	2	13	4	9
Dementia praecox	2	2	-	5	4	1	16	10	6
Paranoia and paranoid	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	-	-	-	2	1	1	3	3	-
Undiagnosed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	11	4	7	75	50	25	110	64	46
Without Psychoses									
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Alcoholism	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
GRAND TOTAL	11	4	7	75	50	25	113	67	46

Psychoses	5-9 Years			10-19 Years			20 Years and Over		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses									
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	14	11	3	2	2	-	1	1	-
Other syphilis central nervous system	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	8	6	2	5	5	-	4	3	1
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	9	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other disturbances of circulation	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	12	5	7	3	3	-	1	-	1
Senils	27	14	13	8	3	5	1	-	1
Involutional	3	1	2	3	1	2	-	-	-
Other, metabolic, etc. diseases	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Manic-depressive	14	9	5	20	10	10	15	6	9
Dementia praecox	24	14	10	42	24	18	26	13	13
Paranoia and paranoid	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	-
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	7	3	4	7	4	3	3	1	2
Undiagnosed	2	1	1	3	1	2	1	-	1
Total	133	78	55	96	56	40	55	26	29
Without Psychoses									
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	-	-	-	5	1	4	4	1	3
Alcoholism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	5	1	4	4	1	3
GRAND TOTAL	133	78	55	101	57	44	59	27	32

TABLE XXXVII

DURATION OF LAST HOSPITAL RESIDENCE OF PATIENTS TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Less Than 1 Month			1—3 Months			4—6 Months			7—11 Months		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	3	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Other syphilis C. N. S.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	5	5	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other disturbances of cir.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	-
Senile	4	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Involuntional	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	9	5	4	3	1	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	1	2
Dementia praecox	33	24	9	4	3	1	7	4	3	4	2	2	4	4	-
Paranoia and paranoid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Undiagnosed	4	4	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	63	43	20	10	6	4	13	9	4	8	4	4	12	8	4
<u>Without Psychoses</u>															
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality dis. epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL	64	43	21	10	6	4	13	9	4	8	4	4	12	8	4

Psychoses	1 Year			2 Years			3—4 Years			5—9 Years			10—19 Years		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other syphilis C. N. S.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other disturbances of cir.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Involuntional	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dementia praecox	3	2	1	5	3	2	3	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
Paranoia and paranoid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undiagnosed	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Total	3	2	1	8	6	2	4	3	1	3	3	-	2	2	-
<u>Without Psychoses</u>															
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Alcoholism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality dis. epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
GRAND TOTAL	3	2	1	8	6	2	4	3	1	3	3	-	3	2	1

TABLE XXXVIII

DURATION OF LAST HOSPITAL RESIDENCE OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Less Than 1 Month			1—3 Months			4—6 Months		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses												
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	65	46	19	9	8	1	12	7	5	13	8	5
Other syphilis central nervous system	6	3	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	1
Epidemic enceph.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious diseases	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alcoholic	96	80	16	17	11	6	28	21	7	10	10	—
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	19	10	9	7	5	2	6	2	4	4	2	2
Traumatic	9	7	2	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	1	—
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	17	11	6	2	1	1	3	1	2	3	2	1
Other disturbances of circulation	11	7	4	2	2	—	2	—	2	1	—	1
With convulsive disorders	29	16	13	2	2	—	7	5	2	7	4	3
Senile	65	23	42	10	4	6	16	5	11	12	4	8
Involuntional	34	9	25	—	—	—	6	1	5	6	2	4
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	14	6	8	3	2	1	3	1	2	2	1	1
New growth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Organic changes nervous system	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psychoneuroses	28	10	18	—	—	—	10	5	5	—	—	—
Manic-depressive	204	76	128	17	4	13	51	20	31	34	12	22
Paranoia and paranoid	10	7	3	—	—	—	4	2	2	2	2	—
Dementia praecox	298	142	156	19	12	7	47	22	25	61	30	31
With psychopathic personality	5	2	3	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
With mental deficiency	44	19	25	5	2	3	7	5	2	5	3	2
Undiagnosed	18	7	11	3	—	3	2	1	1	5	4	1
Total	977	485	492	98	54	44	208	100	108	168	86	82
Without Psychoses												
Epilepsy	4	2	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Mental deficiency	29	16	13	1	1	—	5	4	1	3	1	2
Alcoholism	51	45	6	6	6	—	3	2	1	10	10	—
Drug addiction	11	10	1	7	7	—	3	2	1	1	1	—
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psychopathic personality	6	4	2	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
Primary behavior disorders	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other, unclassified, unknown	11	7	4	2	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Total	116	85	31	16	16	—	16	10	6	14	12	2
GRAND TOTAL	1093	570	523	114	70	44	224	110	114	182	98	84

Psychoses	7—11 Months			1 Year			2 Years			3—4 Years		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses												
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	13	10	3	—	—	—	6	3	3	6	6	—
Other syphilis central nervous system	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Epidemic enceph.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious diseases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Alcoholic	14	14	—	3	3	—	9	7	2	11	10	1
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatic	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	3	3	—	1	—	1	4	3	1	—	—	—
Other disturbances of circulation	2	1	1	—	—	—	3	3	—	1	1	—
With convulsive disorders	2	1	1	1	—	1	6	1	5	2	2	—
Senile	6	2	4	—	—	—	9	5	4	4	1	3
Involuntional	7	3	4	—	—	—	8	3	5	5	—	5
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	1	2	2	1	1
New growth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Organic changes nervous system	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	1
Psychoneuroses	2	—	2	—	—	—	10	4	6	5	1	4
Manic-depressive	31	15	16	1	—	1	44	15	29	9	2	7
Dementia praecox	30	17	13	7	2	5	73	31	42	26	12	14
Paranoia and paranoid	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
With psychopathic personality	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
With mental deficiency	5	3	2	—	—	—	10	3	7	3	2	1
Undiagnosed	2	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	3	—	3
Total	126	76	50	16	7	9	191	80	111	83	43	40
Without Psychoses												
Epilepsy	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Mental deficiency	2	—	2	—	—	—	6	4	2	4	3	1
Alcoholism	5	4	1	7	5	2	16	14	2	4	4	—
Drug addiction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psychopathic personality	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2	—
Primary behavior disorders	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—
Other, unclassified, unknown	2	2	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
Total	10	7	3	8	6	2	30	20	10	10	9	1
GRAND TOTAL	136	83	53	24	13	11	221	100	121	93	52	41

TABLE XXXVIII

Cont'd DURATION OF LAST HOSPITAL RESIDENCE OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	5-9 Years			10-19 Years			20 Years and Over		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>									
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	4	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Other syphilis central nervous system	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other disturbances of circulation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senile	6	2	4	2	-	2	-	-	-
Involuntional	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	9	5	4	3	1	2	5	2	3
Dementia praecox	22	11	11	9	2	7	4	3	1
Paranoia and paranoid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	4	-	4	4	-	4	1	1	-
Undiagnosed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	52	24	28	25	9	16	10	6	4
<u>Without Psychoses</u>									
Epilepsy	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	6	1	5	1	1	-	1	1	-
Alcoholism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Total	9	2	7	1	1	-	2	2	-
GRAND TOTAL	61	26	35	26	10	16	12	8	4

TABLE XXXIX DURATION OF LAST HOSPITAL RESIDENCE OF PATIENTS DYING IN COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			Less than 1 month			1-3 months		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>									
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	77	63	14	9	7	2	16	15	1
Other syphilis central nervous system	10	7	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	29	25	4	5	4	1	1	1	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	3	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
Traumatic	9	7	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	99	61	38	17	12	5	13	9	4
Other disturbances of circulation	27	19	8	6	5	1	11	7	4
With convulsive disorders	30	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senile	211	127	84	41	32	9	35	24	11
Involuntional	15	7	8	2	1	1	1	1	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	16	5	11	4	1	3	4	-	4
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	13	10	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	86	40	46	9	2	7	7	5	2
Dementia praecox	137	81	56	11	9	2	3	1	2
Paranoia and paranoid	7	5	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
With psychopathic personality	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	25	15	10	-	-	-	1	1	-
Undiagnosed	14	5	9	5	1	4	-	-	-
Total	812	496	316	115	79	36	94	66	28
<u>Without Psychoses</u>									
Epilepsy	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	13	4	9	1	-	1	1	1	-
Alcoholism	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	4	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Total	20	8	12	3	1	2	1	1	-
GRAND TOTAL	832	504	328	118	80	38	95	67	28

TABLE XXXIX Cont'd DURATION OF LAST HOSPITAL RESIDENCE OF PATIENTS DYING IN COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS
FOR YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	4-6 months			7-11 months			1 Year			2 Years		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>												
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	6	4	2	11	8	3	1	-	1	7	6	1
Other syphilis C. N. S.	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	3	3	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Traumatic	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	12	6	6	11	6	5	1	-	1	16	8	8
Other disturbances of circulation	1	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	3	3	-
With convulsive disorders	1	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	5	4	1
Senile	25	14	11	22	12	10	5	2	3	23	14	9
Involutional	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	2	-	2	3	2	1	-	-	-	4	3	1
Dementia praecox	6	3	3	2	1	1	2	2	-	6	5	1
Paranoia and paranoid	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
Undiagnosed	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	62	36	26	65	38	27	13	5	8	74	52	22
<u>Without Psychoses</u>												
Epilepsy	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	1	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL	63	36	27	68	39	29	13	5	8	74	52	22

Psychoses	3-4 Years			5-9 Years			10-19 Years			20 Years and Over		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>												
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	10	9	1	14	11	3	2	2	-	1	1	-
Other syphilis C. N. S.	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	3	3	-	8	6	2	5	5	-	4	3	1
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	3	3	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	20	13	7	9	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other disturbances of circulation	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	6	1	5	11	5	6	1	1	-	3	2	1
Senile	25	12	13	26	14	12	7	3	4	2	-	2
Involutional	2	2	-	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	1
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	2	-	2	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	2	1	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Manic-depressive	12	3	9	15	9	6	19	10	9	15	6	9
Dementia praecox	15	9	6	24	14	10	40	22	18	28	15	13
Paranoia and paranoid	1	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	3	3	-	7	3	4	4	2	2	5	2	3
Undiagnosed	-	-	-	3	2	1	2	-	2	1	-	1
Total	108	61	47	134	80	54	83	47	36	64	32	32
<u>Without Psychoses</u>												
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	4	4	1	3
Alcoholism	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	3	3	-	-	-	-	5	1	4	4	1	3
GRAND TOTAL	111	64	47	134	80	54	88	48	40	68	33	35

TABLE XL AGE OF PATIENTS AT TIME OF DEATH IN COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	Total			15-19 Years			20-24 Years			25-29 Years			30-34 Years		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	77	63	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
Other syphilis C. N. S.	10	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	29	25	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	9	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	99	61	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other disturbances of circulation	27	19	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	30	15	15	1	-	1	4	1	3	3	2	1	4	1	3
Senile	211	127	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Involuntional	15	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	16	5	11	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	13	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	86	40	46	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	2	4	1	3
Dementia praecox	137	81	56	1	-	1	8	5	3	7	5	2	6	5	1
Paranoia and paranoid	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	25	15	10	1	1	-	3	1	2	2	1	1	4	4	-
Undiagnosed	14	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	812	496	316	3	1	2	19	8	11	17	10	7	23	16	7
<u>Without Psychoses</u>															
Epilepsy	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	13	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Alcoholism	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality dis. epid. enceph.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Total	20	8	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
GRAND TOTAL	832	504	328	3	1	2	19	8	11	17	10	7	25	18	7

Psychoses	35-39 Years			40-44 Years			45-49 Years			50-54 Years			55-59 Years		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
<u>With Psychoses</u>															
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	4	4	-	7	5	2	10	8	2	13	11	2	11	10	1
Other syphilis C. N. S.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	2	2	-
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	2	-	4	4	-	3	3	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traumatic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	6	5	1
Other disturbances of circulation	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	3	3	-
With convulsive disorders	2	1	1	4	2	2	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	1	-
Senile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	3	2	1
Involuntional	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	4	3	1
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	3
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	1
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	5	3	2	1	-	1	7	2	5	8	4	4	10	7	3
Dementia praecox	12	8	4	12	8	4	7	2	5	20	13	7	13	5	8
Paranoia and paranoid	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	1
Undiagnosed	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	1
Total	30	18	12	30	18	12	35	20	15	68	44	24	66	45	21
<u>Without Psychoses</u>															
Epilepsy	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	2	2	2	-
Alcoholism	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality dis. epid. enceph.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Total	4	2	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	4	2	2	2	2	-
GRAND TOTAL	34	20	14	31	18	13	36	20	16	72	46	26	68	47	21

TABLE XL Cont'd AGE OF PATIENTS AT TIME OF DEATH IN COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1940

Psychoses	60-64 Years			65-69 Years			70 Years And Over			Not Stated		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
With Psychoses												
Syphilitic meningo-enceph.	12	9	3	6	3	3	7	7	-	2	1	1
Other syphilitic central nervous system	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
Epidemic enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infectious diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic	6	4	2	4	4	-	6	5	1	2	2	-
Drugs, other exogenous poisons	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Traumatic	1	1	-	2	2	-	3	1	2	2	2	-
Cerebral arterio-sclerosis	20	14	6	18	10	8	52	30	22	1	1	-
Other disturbances of circulation	7	4	3	6	6	-	8	5	3	-	-	-
With convulsive disorders	4	3	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
Senils	12	7	5	21	14	7	169	101	68	3	2	1
Involuntional	4	1	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	1
Other metabolic, etc. diseases	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	-	-	-
New growth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Organic changes nervous system	1	1	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Psychoneuroses	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Manic-depressive	18	12	6	11	4	7	13	4	9	5	2	3
Dementia praecox	12	5	7	12	11	1	13	7	6	14	7	7
Paranoia and paranoid	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
With psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
With mental deficiency	3	1	2	1	1	-	3	2	1	1	1	-
Undiagnosed	1	-	1	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
Total	104	63	41	91	60	31	291	172	119	35	21	14
Without Psychoses												
Epilepsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental deficiency	3	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personality disorders epid. enceph.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychopathic personality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary behavior disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other, unclassified, unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Total	3	-	3	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL	107	63	44	93	60	33	292	172	120	35	21	14

INDEX

	A	PAGE
AGE GROUPS OF FIRST ADMISSIONS		
At time of admission - County Mental Hospitals.....		34
At time of admission - State Mental Hospitals.....		6
By mental status - Mentally Deficient and Epileptic Institutions.....		25
Age of Patients		
At time of death - County Mental Hospitals.....		54
At time of death - State Mental Hospitals.....		22
Age at time of admission - Total Population County Hospitals.....		33
Age at time of admission - Total Population State Hospitals.....		18
Alcohol, Use of - First Admissions - County Mental Hospitals.....		38
Alcohol, Use of - First Admissions - State Mental Hospitals.....		14
	C	
Cause of Death		
Of patients dying in County Mental Hospitals.....		46
Of patients dying in State Mental Hospitals.....		23
Of patients dying in Mentally deficient and Epileptic Institutions.....		27
Citizenship of First Admissions - County Mental Hospitals.....		39
Citizenship of First Admissions - State Mental Hospitals.....		8
Condition of patients on discharge - County Mental Hospitals.....		48
Condition of patients on discharge - State Mental Hospitals.....		21
County of Residence		
Total Population of County Mental Hospitals.....		43
Total Population of State Mental Hospitals.....		16
Total Population of Mentally Deficient and Epileptic Institutions.....		28
	D	
Death, Age of Patients at time of - In County Mental Hospitals.....		54
Death, Age of Patients at time of - In State Mental Hospitals.....		22
Death, Cause of		
Of patients dying in County Mental Hospitals.....		46
Of patients dying in State Mental Hospitals.....		23
Of patients dying in Mentally Deficient and Epileptic Institutions.....		27
Degree of Education of First Admissions - County Mental Hospitals.....		37
Degree of Education of First Admissions - State Mental Hospitals.....		13
Discharge, Condition on - from County Mental Hospitals.....		48
Discharge, Condition on - from State Mental Hospitals.....		21
Duration of Last Hospital Residence		
Of patients discharged from County Mental Hospitals.....		51
Of patients dying in County Mental Hospitals.....		52
Of Patients transferred from County Mental Hospitals.....		50
Duration, Total, of Hospital Life		
Of patients dying in County Mental Hospitals.....		48
Of patients dying in State Mental Hospitals.....		20
	E	
Economic Condition of First Admissions - County Mental Hospitals.....		36
Economic Condition of First Admissions - State Mental Hospitals.....		12
Education, Degree of First Admissions - County Mental Hospitals.....		37
Education, Degree of First Admissions - State Mental Hospitals.....		13
	F	
First Admissions		
Age at time of admission - County Mental Hospitals.....		34
Age at time of admission - State Mental Hospitals.....		6
Citizenship of - County Mental Hospitals.....		39
Citizenship of - State Mental Hospitals.....		8
Degree of Education - County Mental Hospitals.....		37
Degree of Education - State Mental Hospitals.....		13
Economic condition of - County Mental Hospitals.....		36
Economic condition of - State Mental Hospitals.....		12
Marital condition of - County Mental Hospitals.....		42
Marital condition of - State Mental Hospitals.....		11
Nativity of - County Mental Hospitals.....		40
Nativity of - State Mental Hospitals.....		9
Psychoses of - County Mental Hospitals.....		31
Psychoses of - State Mental Hospitals.....		5
Use of Alcohol by - County Mental Hospitals.....		38
Use of Alcohol by - State Mental Hospitals.....		14
	H	
Hospital Life, Total Duration of		
Of patients dying in County Mental Hospitals.....		48
Of patients dying in State Mental Hospitals.....		20
Hospital Residence, Duration of last		
Of patients discharged from County Mental Hospitals.....		51
Of patients dying in County Mental Hospitals.....		52
Of patients transferred from County Mental Hospitals.....		50
	I	
Last Hospital Residence, Duration of		
Of patients discharged from County Mental Hospitals.....		51
Of patients dying in County Mental Hospitals.....		52
Of patients transferred from County Mental Hospitals.....		50
Length of Residence of		
Total Population in County Mental Hospitals.....		46
Total Population in State Mental Hospitals.....		19
Total Population in Mentally Deficient and Epileptic Institutions.....		27

INDEX

	PAGE
M	
Marital Condition of First Admissions - County Mental Hospitals.....	42
Marital Condition of First Admissions - State Mental Hospitals.....	11
Mental Status, Age by - Mentally Deficient and Epileptic Institutions.....	25
Movement of Population - County Mental Hospitals.....	30
Movement of Population - State Mental Hospitals.....	3
Movement of Population - Mentally Deficient and Epileptic Institutions.....	25
N	
Nativity of First Admissions - County Mental Hospitals.....	40
Nativity of First Admissions - State Mental Hospitals.....	9
P	
Patients dying, Cause of Death, - County Mental Hospitals.....	46
Patients dying, Cause of Death, - State Mental Hospitals.....	23
Patients dying, cause of Death, - Mentally Deficient and Epileptic Institutions.....	27
Population, Total	
Age at time of admission - County Mental Hospitals.....	33
Age at time of admission - State Mental Hospitals.....	18
County of Residence - County Mental Hospitals.....	43
County of Residence - State Mental Hospitals.....	16
County of Residence - Mentally Deficient and Epileptic Institutions.....	28
Length of Residence - County Mental Hospitals.....	46
Length of Residence - State Mental Hospitals.....	19
Length of Residence - Mentally Deficient and Epileptic Institutions.....	27
Population, Movement of - County Mental Hospitals.....	30
Population, Movement of - State Mental Hospitals.....	3
Psychoses of First Admissions - County Mental Hospitals.....	31
Psychoses of First Admissions - State Mental Hospitals.....	5
R	
Residence, Duration of last Hospital	
Of Patients discharged from County Mental Hospitals.....	51
Of Patients dying in County Mental Hospitals.....	52
Of Patients transferred from County Mental Hospitals.....	50
T	
Time of Admission	
Age Groups of First Admissions, - County Mental Hospitals.....	34
Age Groups of First Admissions, - State Mental Hospitals.....	6
Age at - Total Population of County Mental Hospitals.....	33
Age at - Total Population of State Mental Hospitals.....	18
Time of Death, Age of patients at - County Mental Hospitals.....	24
Time of Death, Age of patients at - State Mental Hospitals.....	22
Total Duration of Hospital life of patients dying in County Mental Hospitals.....	52
Total Duration of Hospital life of patients dying in State Mental Hospitals.....	20
Total Population	
Of County Mental Hospitals, by County of residence.....	43
Of State Mental Hospitals, by County of residence.....	16
Of Mentally Deficient and Epileptic Institutions, by county of residence.....	28
Length of Residence - County Mental Hospitals.....	46
Length of Residence - State Mental Hospitals.....	19
Length of Residence - Mentally Deficient and Epileptic Institutions.....	27

